

REPORT
OF THE
ADJUTANT GENERAL
OF THE
STATE OF FLORIDA
FOR THE YEARS 1961 AND 1962



TABLE OF CONTENTS

Organization	Page 8
Armory Board	Page 12
Facilities	Page 14
Camp Blanding	Page 15
Funds (State)	Page 18
Strength	Page 20
State Active Duty	Page 25
Marksmanship	Page 26
Decorations and Awards	Page 28
Training (Army)	Page 31
Funds (Federal)	Page 40
Air National Guard	Page 46
National Guard Officers Association of Florida	Page 53
Appendix	Page 54
Directory	Page 93

GOVERNORS OF FLORIDA

FIRST SPANISH PERIOD, 1565-1763

At St. Augustine

Pedro Menéndez de Avilés	1565-1574
Hernando de Miranda	1575-1577
Pedro Menéndez Marqués (Governor <i>ad interim</i>)	1577-1578
Pedro Menéndez Marqués	1578-1589
Gutierre de Miranda	1589-1592
Rodrigo de Junco (appointed governor, was drowned)	1592
Domingo Martínez de Avandano	1594-1595
Gonçalo Méndez de Canço	1596-1603
Pedro de Ybarra	1603-1609
Juan Fernández de Olivera	1609-1612
Juan de Tribiño Guillamas	1613-1618
Juan de Salinas	1618-1623
Luis de Rojas y Borja	1624-1629
Andrés Rodríguez de Villegas	1630-1631
Luis Horruytiner	1633-1638
Damian de Vega Castro y Pardo	1639-1645
Benito Ruiz de Salaza Balceilla (deposed in 1646, reinstated in 1647)	1645-1650
Nicolás Ponce de León (Governor <i>ad interim</i>)	
Pedro Bénédit Horruytiner (Governor <i>ad interim</i>)	
Diego de Rebolledo	1655-1659
Alonso de Aranguiz y Cortés	1659-1663
Francisco de la Guerra y de la Vega	1664-1670
Manuel de Cendoya	1670-1673
Nicolás Ponce de León (Governor <i>ad interim</i>)	1674
Pablo de Hita y Salazar	1675-1680
Juan Marqués Cabrera	1680-1687
Diego de Quiroga y Lozada	1687-1693
Laureano de Torres y Ayala	1693-1699
Joseph de Zúñiga y Gerda	1699-1706
Francisco de Córcoles y Martínez	1706-1716
Juan de Ayala Escobar (Governor <i>ad interim</i>)	1717-1718
Antonio de Benavides	1718-1734
Francisco del Moral Sánchez	1734-1737
Manuel Joseph de Justis (Governor <i>ad interim</i>)	1737
Manuel de Montiano	1737-1749
Melchor de Navarrete	1749-1752

GOVERNORS OF FLORIDA

FIRST SPANISH PERIOD—Continued

Fulgencio García de Solís (Governor <i>ad interim</i>)	1752-1755
Alonzo Fernández de Heredia	1755-1758
Lucas de Palazio	1758-1761
Melchor Feliu	1762-1763

ENGLISH PERIOD, 1763-1783

East Florida at St. Augustine

James Grant	1763-1770
John Moultrie (Lt. Governor)	1771-1774
Patrick Tonym	1774-1783

West Florida at Pensacola

George Johnstone	1763-1767
Monforte Browne	1767-1769
John Eliot	1769-1769
Elias Durnford	1769-1770
Peter Chester	1770-1781

SECOND SPANISH PERIOD, 1783-1821

East Florida at St. Augustine

Manuel de Zéspedes	1783-1790
Juan Quesada	1790-1795
Bartolomé Morales, Acting Governor	1795
Enrique White	1795-1811
Juan de Estrada	1811-1812
Sebastián Kindelan	1812-1815
Juan de Estrada, Acting Governor	1815-1816
José Coppinger	1816-1821

West Florida at Pensacola

Arturo O'Neill	1781-1793
Enrique White	1793-1795
Paula Gelabert	1795-1796
Juan Folch	1796-1811
Francisco St. Maxent	1811-1812
Mauricio de Zúñiga	1812-1813
Mateo González Manrique	1813-1815
José Masot	1816-1819
José Gallava	1819-1821

GOVERNORS OF FLORIDA

Under the American Flag

TERRITORIAL GOVERNORS, 1821-45

Andrew Jackson	1821-1822	Robert Raymond	
William P. Duval	1822-1834	Reid	1839-1841
John H. Eaton	1834-1836	Richard Keith Call	1841-1844
Richard Keith Call	1836-1839	John Branch	1844-1845

STATE GOVERNORS SINCE 1845

William D. Moseley	1845-1849	Napoleon B.	
Thomas Brown	1849-1853	Broward	1905-1909
James E. Broome	1853-1857	Albert W. Gilchrist	1909-1913
Madison Perry	1857-1861	Park Trammell	1913-1917
John Milton	1861-1865	Sidney J. Catts	1917-1921
*A. K. Allison	- 1865	Cary A. Hardee	1921-1925
William Marvin (Pro- visional)	1865-1866	John W. Martin	1925-1929
David Shelby Walker	1866-1868	Doyle F. Carlton	1929-1933
Harrison Reed	1868-1873	David Sholtz	1933-1937
Ossian B. Hart	1873-1874	Fred P. Cone	1937-1941
Marcellus L. Stearns	1874-1877	Spessard L.	
George F. Drew	1877-1881	Holland	1941-1945
William D. Bloxham	1881-1885	Millard B. Caldwell	1945-1949
Edward A. Perry	1885-1889	Fuller Warren	1949-1953
Francis P. Fleming	1889-1893	**Dan McCarty	1953-
Henry L. Mitchell	1893-1897	Charlie E. Johns	
William D. Bloxham	1897-1901	(Acting)	1953-1955
William Sherman		LeRoy Collins	1955-1961
Jennings	1901-1905	Farris Bryant	1961-

*Not recognized by the Federal Government
**Died in Office

Capital 1822, Pensacola; 1823, St. Augustine;
1824, Tallahassee

ADJUTANTS GENERAL OF FLORIDA FROM 1861 TO DATE

Theodore W. Brevard	1861
William H. Milton	1861
Hugh Archer	1864
Horatio Jenkins, Jr.	July 9, 1868, to August 4, 1868
George B. Carse	August 5, 1868, to February 20, 1870
John Varnum	February 21, 1870, to March 4, 1877
John J. Dickson	March 5, 1877, to January 16, 1881
James E. Yonge	January 17, 1881 to January 16, 1885
David Lang	January 17, 1885, to December 4, 1893
Patrick Houstoun	December 5, 1893, to May 6, 1901
William A. MacWilliams ..	May 7, 1901, to June 28, 1901 (Resigned)
J. Clifford R. Foster	June 29, 1901, to January 9, 1917
J. B. Christian	January 10, 1917, to March 29, 1919
James McCants	March 30, 1919, to August 31, 1919
Sidney J. Catts, Jr.	September 1, 1919, to January 3, 1921
Charles P. Lovell	January 4, 1921, to January 25, 1923
*J. Clifford R. Foster	February 23, 1923, to June 18, 1928
Vivian Collins	June 29, 1928, to April 15, 1947
Mark W. Lance	April 16, 1947, to April 27, 1962
Henry W. McMillan	April 28, 1962, to date

*Died in Office.

IN MEMORIAM

PERSONNEL

Florida National Guard

Whose Deaths Were Reported During the Period

1 January 1961 - 31 December 1962

OFFICERS

Major Benjamin B. Acree, Retired, 20 April 1961

Major Richard D. Adams, Inact ARNG (atch Hq & Hq Co 51st Inf Div),
11 Aug 1962

Lieutenant Colonel Albert E. Barrs, Retired, 9 June 1962

1st Lieutenant Joseph H. Bolick, Co B 1st Med Tk Bn (P) 187th Armor,
17 Aug 1961

ENLISTED MEN

SP-4 E-4 William E. Hines, Cmbt Spt Co 1st BG, 211th Inf, 20 December 1962

PVT E-2 Richard V. Miller, Hq Det 48th Armd Div Trns, 27 May 1961

PVT E-1 Louis C. Muniz, Co B 1st BG, 211th Inf, 5 April 1962

SP-4 E-4 Billy F. Parrish, Hq Co 1st Armd Rif Bn, 124th Inf, 31 July 1962

PFC E-3 Jimmie B. Baylor, Svc Btry, 2nd How Bn, 265th Arty, 3 July 1962

PFC E-3 George R. Townsend, 2 PP 149th QM Co (NGUS status), 12 April 1962

SFC E-7 Francis G. Wheeler, Hq Co 50th QM Group, 18 February 1961

**HEADQUARTERS
MILITARY DEPARTMENT
State of Florida
Office of The Adjutant General
State Arsenal, St. Augustine**

31 December 1962

*His Excellency, the Governor of Florida and Commander-in-Chief,
Florida National Guard, Tallahassee, Florida*

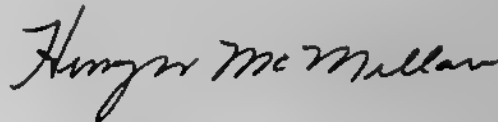
Sir:

Pursuant to the provisions of Section 250.10, Florida Statutes, there is submitted herewith the biennial report of The Adjutant General of Florida, pertaining to the administration of the Military Department for the calendar years 1961 and 1962.

This report has been organized into three phases—the first, a narrative report; the second, statistical data as Appendices; and the third, the Directory of the Florida National Guard as of 31 December 1962.

It is the intent of this report to provide unclassified information as pertains to the Florida National Guard to proper parties and to make of record material for historical purposes.

Respectfully yours,



HENRY W. McMILLAN

Major General, Line

The Adjutant General

GENERAL

MISSION

Units of the Florida National Guard, both Army and Air, have a dual mission which requires that they be organized, equipped and trained to function efficiently under competent orders of Federal or State authorities in the protection of life and property, and the preservation of peace, order and public safety.

The Federal mission of the Florida National Guard, Army and Air, as Reserve components of the Army of the United States and the Air Force of the United States, is to provide trained units and qualified individuals available for active duty in time of war or national emergency, or at such other times as the national security may require augmentation of the active forces.

SUMMARY

During this biennium, the Statewide National Guard reorganization, reflected in the preceding report, was completed. With a few minor exceptions, the troop structure of the Florida National Guard has remained unchanged during the past two years. The Florida National Guard continues to maintain its outstanding record nationally. Strengths allocated by the National Guard Bureau have been satisfactorily maintained through a continuous and effective recruiting program. The Air National Guard has continued to perform its Air Defense Alert commitment with distinction. For the second time since the post World War II reorganization, the Army National Guard assumed its Federal mission with five units answering the call to active duty during the Berlin Crisis of October 1961. With the construction of additional Armories throughout the State, and the expansion of facilities of the Air National Guard Base at Jacksonville, the overall facilities of the Florida National Guard remain comparable with the finest in the Nation. During this biennium, the high level of training attained by all Commands has been most gratifying, and each and every member of the Florida National Guard can feel proud of our national standing.

ORGANIZATION

MILITARY DEPARTMENT, STATE OF FLORIDA

There are 706 employees currently assigned to full time positions with the Military Department or elements of the Florida National



The State Arsenal — St. Augustine
Headquarters, Military Department State of Florida

Guard. Of these, 98 are civilians while the balance are members of the National Guard. All employees are classed as State employees although only 95 are paid from State funds, with 611 being paid by the Federal government. (See Appendices II and III for detailed organization.)

Organizational changes of marked significance have taken place during the biennium. Upon his inauguration as Governor on 3 January 1961, the Honorable Farris Bryant assumed command of the Florida National Guard. On 1 October 1961, command of the 51st Infantry Division was transferred from the State of South Carolina to the State of Florida, and Brigadier General Henry W. McMillan was assigned as Division Commander and promoted to Major General. On 27 April

GENERAL

MISSION

Units of the Florida National Guard, both Army and Air, have a dual mission which requires that they be organized, equipped and trained to function efficiently under competent orders of Federal or State authorities in the protection of life and property, and the preservation of peace, order and public safety.

The Federal mission of the Florida National Guard, Army and Air, as Reserve components of the Army of the United States and the Air Force of the United States, is to provide trained units and qualified individuals available for active duty in time of war or national emergency, or at such other times as the national security may require augmentation of the active forces.

SUMMARY

During this biennium, the Statewide National Guard reorganization, reflected in the preceding report, was completed. With a few minor exceptions, the troop structure of the Florida National Guard has remained unchanged during the past two years. The Florida National Guard continues to maintain its outstanding record nationally. Strengths allocated by the National Guard Bureau have been satisfactorily maintained through a continuous and effective recruiting program. The Air National Guard has continued to perform its Air Defense Alert commitment with distinction. For the second time since the post World War II reorganization, the Army National Guard assumed its Federal mission with five units answering the call to active duty during the Berlin Crisis of October 1961. With the construction of additional Armories throughout the State, and the expansion of facilities of the Air National Guard Base at Jacksonville, the overall facilities of the Florida National Guard remain comparable with the finest in the Nation. During this biennium, the high level of training attained by all Commands has been most gratifying, and each and every member of the Florida National Guard can feel proud of our national standing.

ORGANIZATION

MILITARY DEPARTMENT, STATE OF FLORIDA

There are 706 employees currently assigned to full time positions with the Military Department or elements of the Florida National



The State Arsenal — St. Augustine
Headquarters, Military Department State of Florida

Guard. Of these, 98 are civilians while the balance are members of the National Guard. All employees are classed as State employees although only 95 are paid from State funds, with 611 being paid by the Federal government. (See Appendices II and III for detailed organization.)

Organizational changes of marked significance have taken place during the biennium. Upon his inauguration as Governor on 3 January 1961, the Honorable Farris Bryant assumed command of the Florida National Guard. On 1 October 1961, command of the 51st Infantry Division was transferred from the State of South Carolina to the State of Florida, and Brigadier General Henry W. McMillan was assigned as Division Commander and promoted to Major General. On 27 April

1962, Major General Mark W. Lance, The Adjutant General of Florida, attained the statutory retirement age of 64 and was retired. On 28 April 1962, Major General Henry W. McMillan assumed the position of The Adjutant General of Florida, to which he had been appointed by Governor Bryant. Coincidental with this action, Colonel Robert A. Ballard was assigned as Commanding General, 51st Infantry Division and promoted to the rank of Brigadier General. On 29 July 1962, Major General Maxwell C. Snyder, Commanding General of the 48th Armored Division, retired and the command of this Division was transferred from the State of Florida to the State of Georgia. Simultaneously with this action, Colonel Louie C. Wadsworth was assigned as Assistant Division Commander of the 48th Armored Division and was promoted to the rank of Brigadier General. (For current organization of the Florida Army and Air National Guard, see Appendices I, IV, V, VI and VII.)

PROPOSED REORGANIZATION

During the latter part of calendar year 1962, the Department of Defense submitted to the Governors of the various States, a proposal for the reorganization and realignment of the National Guard of the United States. Under this proposal, the 51st Infantry Division would be eliminated and the 48th Armored Division would be completely contained within the State of Georgia. The troop allocation offered to the State of Florida would, in effect, give the National Guard of Florida a homogeneous organization contained entirely within State boundaries. It would appear that the strength would be slightly increased, both in officer and enlisted personnel. The tactical command staff would be similar to that of a Division staff.

As of the time of writing this report, the troop allocation proposed by the Department of Defense has not been accepted by the Governors of the several States. It is contemplated that this matter will be resolved during January 1963 and will be followed by a complete reorganization of the Florida Army National Guard.

BERLIN BUILD-UP

In the fall of 1961, President John F. Kennedy, faced with increasing Soviet belligerence in Berlin and a general feeling of uneasiness and unrest throughout the world, requested from Congress and was granted the authority to mobilize and order to Active Duty certain Army and Air National Guard Units of the United States together with elements of the Army Reserve of the United States to expand American fighting power in the unprecedented "Cold War."

For the third time in twenty-one years, the Florida National Guard geared itself in preparation for either a full or partial mobilization. When the order came, by direction of the President and pursuant to Public Law 87-117, four units of the Florida Army National Guard were ordered to Active Duty at 0001 hours, 1 October 1961 and one additional unit at 0001 hours, 15 October 1961. Units and personnel thereof ordered to Active Duty were:

UNIT	HOME STATION	ACTIVE DUTY STATION
138th Transportation Co (Lt Trk)	Cocoa	Ft. Benning, Ga.
149th Quartermaster Co (Petrol Depot)	West Palm Beach and Belle Glade	Ft. Lee, Va.
39th Signal Detachment (RMU)	Jacksonville	Tobyhanna Signal Depot, Penn.
379th Signal Detachment (RMU)	Camp Blanding	Tobyhanna Signal Depot, Penn.
144th Transportation Co (Lt Trk)	Marianna	Ft. Bragg, N. C.

The spirit, cooperation, and efficiency displayed by Guardsmen upon receiving the call to Active Duty were probably best portrayed in the following statement released by Secretary of The Army, Elvis J. Stahr, Jr., in November 1961:

"I have observed with deep pride and satisfaction the efficient manner in which reserve component units have been brought into the Active Army during the current expansion.

"The orderly execution of this difficult operation is attributable to outstanding teamwork among the Army National Guard, the Army Reserve, the Adjutants General of the several States, and the Active Army. It clearly reflects the quality of Army mobilization planning, the fundamental soundness of our reserve structure, and firm and farsighted military leadership at all levels.

"I want to say, further, that I have sincerest admiration for the spirit in which the officers and men of units summoned to service responded to the call to duty. Their sense of purpose and selfless dedication to mission establish high standards for the Nation as a whole in these critical times.

"It has again been shown that our 'One-Army' is entitled

to the fullest confidence of the American people as a powerful and ready guardian of the Nation's security."

Although it was only a small and partial mobilization, the citizen-soldiers called to Active Duty during what we now know as the "Berlin Crisis" performed their missions well and their combat readiness, by far, influenced the enemy's future decisions and actions. During the period of time the citizen-soldiers remained on Active Duty, the active Army was able to build its strength to meet present world conditions, and in August, 1962, all Reserve Component units called to Active Duty in the fall of 1961 were released to State control. The training and experience they received on Active Duty have prepared them much better for any future emergency and the citizenry of the State of Florida may well be proud of the part the men of the Florida Army National Guard played in the "Berlin Crisis."

CUBAN CRISIS

Upon the establishment of the blockade of Cuba by the President and the resulting military build up of Federal forces in the State of Florida, the Headquarters of the Florida National Guard went on a self-imposed around-the-clock alert basis. The Florida Air National Guard was placed on an accelerated training program and remained in such status for approximately six weeks. While no unit of the Florida National Guard was placed on a formal alert, all units were alert to the situation and readied for immediate mobilization and deployment, should such be directed. Many Florida National Guard units assisted the active forces by facilitating the movement of convoys, loan of Federal equipment and making emergency repairs to ordnance equipment.

ARMORY BOARD, STATE OF FLORIDA

AUTHORITY

The Armory Board, State of Florida, is organized as provided by Section 250.40, Florida Statutes, and consists of the Governor, the Adjutant General, the State Quartermaster, the General Officers of the line, Group Commanders, Combat Command and Trains Commanders, and the Senior Air Commander of the Active Florida National Guard. (A detail of the organization of the Armory Board, State of Florida, is shown in Appendix VIII.)

MISSION

The Armory Board meets several times annually, at the call of the Chairman or Vice Chairman, to give consideration to plans for con-

struction, alteration, rental, maintenance and management of all National Guard Armories, other facilities, and real properties as may be required for Florida National Guard usage.

In addition, the Armory Board is responsible for and controls forest management, mineral exploitation, game propagation programs, and the maintenance and improvement of the former Federal lands at Camp Blanding, subject to the approval of the U. S. Government.

POLICY

The National Guard has always been a joint effort of the Federal, State and local governments. It is through this mutual support that the National Guard has taken its place as a major component in the defense of our Nation, States and local communities. Therefore, it is the policy of the Armory Board that Armories be utilized by the citizenry of the community to the fullest extent possible, where such use is not to the detriment of the public interest, and does not interfere materially with the primary use of Armories, which is the housing and training of the military units stationed therein. The Armory Board further cooperates with the Armed Forces, State agencies and organizations by making available facilities at Camp Blanding for use of training, rifle marksmanship, instruction, etc.

ARMORIES

GENERAL

There are 51 National Guard Armories in the State of Florida, located from Pensacola on the west, to Jacksonville on the northeast, to Homestead on the south. Listed in Appendix IX is the present status of existing National Guard Armories and facilities in the State of Florida.

PAST ACCOMPLISHMENTS

During the hiennium, a new three unit plus Armory was constructed at Craig Field in Jacksonville. This is one of the most modern and beautiful Armories in the State. This installation houses units formerly stationed in the Duval County Armory Annex, which had become unsafe for occupancy and was vacated.

Construction was started on new one-unit Armories at Panama City and Palmetto. These two Armories will replace inadequate facilities occupied by the respective units, and should be completed in early 1963.

Classroom extensions to the Bonifay and Crestview Armories were constructed, providing adequate instructional areas for the units housed therein.

In addition to the above major projects, numerous fencing, paving, repair and renovation projects have been accomplished during the biennium.

NAMING

During the biennium, the Armory Board adopted resolutions for the naming of two Armories. The St. Augustine Armory was named "The Mark W. Lance National Guard Armory", in honor of Lt. General Mark W. Lance (Retired), Adjutant General of Florida, 1947-1962.

The Duval County Armory was named "The Maxwell C. Snyder National Guard Armory" in honor of Lt. General Maxwell C. Snyder (Retired), Commanding General of the 48th Armored Division, 1957-1962.

FUTURE PROGRAM

While the present Armories are considered adequate, a few are becoming obsolescent, insofar as storage, classroom space, and outdoor training areas are concerned. This is due to reorganization of units, strength increase, and vast improvements in armaments since these Armories were constructed.

There still exists an urgent requirement for certain buildings that will provide storage, and maintenance facilities for State and Federal equipment. A list of these required facilities is contained in Appendix X.

OTHER FACILITIES AND PROJECTS

STATE ARSENAL

The State Arsenal, which houses the Headquarters, Military Department, State of Florida, has been renovated during this biennium, to preserve one of St. Augustine's most historic landmarks. The Arsenal has known three owners, the Spanish, English, and the Americans, and in 1922, by Act of Congress, was donated to the State of Florida by the United States for military purposes.

AIR NATIONAL GUARD BASE

The Florida National Guard Air Base is located at Thomas Cole Imeson Airport in Jacksonville and is one of the finest bases in the country. The facilities consist of a hangar, an alert shelter, a flight simulator, warehouses, buildings for administration, ammunition assembly and checkout, weapons calibration, rocket storage and numerous other improvements. The facilities are valued at \$2,500,000.00, and were constructed entirely with Federal funds.

RANGES

National Guard rifle ranges are located throughout the State at Camp Blanding, Avon Park, Ocala Forest and Tallahassee. In addition, an agreement exists with the Air Force for the utilization of the range at MacDill Air Force Base in Tampa. These are all twenty-five (25) meter ranges; however, the known distance ranges are still maintained at Camp Blanding where competitive firing is conducted.

CAMP BLANDING

HISTORY

The Armory Board, in 1939, purchased 30,000 acres in Clay County for use as a camp site for the Florida National Guard. Warehouses, mess halls and latrines were constructed at that time. During World War II, the War Department leased Camp Blanding from the Armory Board and constructed a large cantonment area. An additional 40,000 acres contiguous to the State lands were purchased by the War Department for training purposes. Upon return of the State lands to the Armory Board at the end of World War II, a right-of-entry onto the Federal area was obtained. With the passage of Public Law 493 on 14 July 1954, the 40,000 acres of Federal land were deeded to the Armory Board with the stipulations that the lands be maintained as a military reservation, and that a forest management program be instituted. Surplus revenue earned from this forestry program and mining exploitation occurring on these former Federal lands is divided equally between the Armory Board and the Federal Government.

UTILIZATION

National Guard

The Florida National Guard utilizes this military reservation for training, consisting of field exercises, map problems, command post exercises, and small arms firing. In addition, the higher echelon maintenance required on Federal equipment is performed at the Combined Field Maintenance Shop. Recently, this shop was assigned the field maintenance mission for all vehicles and generators of Headquarters, U. S. Strike Command, located at MacDill Air Force Base in Tampa.

The U. S. Property and Fiscal Officer has a warehouse, located within this reservation, for the receipt, storage and issue of all Federal property used by the National Guard.

During the biennium, an Officer Candidate School was established at Camp Blanding. Numerous buildings were completely renovated and made available for the exclusive use of the school, including a headquarters and classroom building, two classrooms and study hall buildings, five barracks, a mess hall and a latrine.

U. S. Army Reserves

On 1 June 1960, the Armory Board leased approximately 750 acres of land to the U. S. Army Reserves, providing a training area in the northeast section of the State for week end assemblies, bivouacs, etc. Joint utilization by the Florida National Guard is stipulated in the lease.

U. S. Marine Corps Reserves

On 30 August 1962, the U. S. Marine Corps Reserve unit in Jacksonville was authorized by the Armory Board to utilize Whitamore Lake for the operation of their amphibious tracked vehicles. A certain portion of the shoreline of the lake was designated for egress and ingress in order not to harm the lake or the shoreline.

Other Services

Other branches of the armed forces, consisting of Reserve Officers Training Corps, U. S. Air Force, U. S. Navy, U. S. Naval Reserve and U. S. Coast Guard utilized the small arms ranges approximately 310 days for an estimated 11,722 man-days of firing, during the biennium. This is permitted through a previous maintenance agreement.

Navy Bombing Range

The U. S. Atlantic Fleet, Fleet Air, Jacksonville Naval Air Station, continues to use a portion of Camp Blanding as a bombing range for the training of Naval pilots.

Florida Game and Fresh Water Fish Commission

Under an agreement between the Armory Board and the Florida Game and Fresh Water Fish Commission, portions of Camp Blanding were opened to controlled public hunting beginning in November 1956. This agreement is still in effect, and has furthered our relationship with the citizenry, due to a continued abundance of game in the area.

Clay County Development Authority

The Armory Board entered into an agreement with the Clay County Development Authority, (a State agency), on 24 August 1959, setting aside a parcel of land for development, by the Clay County Development Authority, of a youth recreation area. This parcel of land is located adjacent to and along the southwesterly shore of Kingsley Lake and consists of approximately six hundred (600) acres. As of this printing, no improvements have been made to this area by the Authority.

School Boy Patrol

Since the summer of 1959, the Armory Board has made available, upon the request of the Sheriff of Duval County, barracks and other facilities of Camp Blanding for the use of the Duval County School Boy Patrol. Each year, a two weeks encampment is held for the School Boy Patrol by the Duval County Sheriff's Office, with several hundred boys in attendance.

FOREST MANAGEMENT OPERATION

General

As stated earlier, the Armory Board is required to maintain the Federal lands at Camp Blanding as a military reservation, implement a forest management program, and continue improvements. This requirement is being adhered to, with a continuous program of timber sales and replanting under the supervision of a full-time forester. The replanting is done by a random method in order to keep the forest usable for military training. Construction of access roads, fencing, and installation of drainage structures continue as needed.

MINING OPERATION

Following World War II, E. I. duPont de Nemours and Company in cooperation with the Bureau of Mines discovered on the Camp Blanding lands a concentration of ilmenite which is used in the manufacture of white pigment for the color and paint industries. Minerals in addition to ilmenite were found in commercially usable quantities, the most important of these being staurolite and zircon. These minerals have been mined commercially since December 1947, by duPont in what is known as the Trail Ridge Mine. This mine is located on the State lands of Camp Blanding. The royalty from the Trail Ridge Mine goes entirely to the Armory Board. It is anticipated that ores at the Trail Ridge Mine will have been depleted by 1965, and will move onto former Federal lands.

The operation of the Highlands Mine commenced in 1955 on the former Federal lands of Camp Blanding. The royalty received from this mine is divided equally between the Armory Board and the U. S. Government. This mine will leave Camp Blanding altogether in 1965.

Due to the severe decrease in revenue caused by the loss of one mine entirely and one-half the revenue of the other, the Armory Board will be forced in the near future to turn to another source of income to maintain its support of National Guard facilities throughout the State.

During the period 1 January 1961 through 31 December 1961,

205,390 tons of ilmenite, 90,004 tons of staurolite, and 43,258 tons of zircon were removed from Camp Blanding by duPont.

CONSTRUCTION AND SALVAGE

During the biennium, twenty (20) World War II frame buildings were salvaged and removed as no longer usable or repairable.

Construction during the biennium included a \$83,834.00 contract to renovate and join together three (3) existing motor storage buildings to be used as the USP&FO warehouse. This new facility will replace a World War II field house which is beyond repair and will provide adequate storage and administrative office space for storage and issue of Federal property. This construction was fully supported by Federal funds.

NAMING OF BUILDING

The Armory Board adopted a resolution whereby the Headquarters and Administration Building utilized by the Florida Officer Candidate School was named "Parrish Hall", in honor of Candidate Billy F. Parrish, a member of the first class of FOCS, who died near the end of the school term of 1961-62.

FUNDS

Appropriated Funds

Disbursements of General Revenue Funds are based on the appropriation made by the Florida State Legislature.

Armory Board Trust Fund

The Armory Board Trust Fund is established under the provisions of Chapter 250.41, Florida Statutes. This fund is used for the management, maintenance, and operation of Armory Board properties, exclusive of the former Federal lands at Camp Blanding. This fund derives its income from mining royalties, sale of timber products, sale of salvage materials, and the division of revenue from the Camp Blanding Management Fund.

Camp Blanding Management Fund

The Camp Blanding Management Fund is established under the provisions of Chapter 250.41, Florida Statutes, 1949, and an agreement between the Armory Board, State of Florida, and the United States of America, dated 24 January 1953, this agreement being required by Public Law 493, 83rd Congress, approved 14 July 1954, (68 Statute 474). All expenditures for management, maintenance and operation

of the former Federal lands require approval of the U. S. District Engineer, who was appointed representative of the Secretary of the Army, following the passage of Public Law 493. The income of this fund is derived from mining royalties and sale of timber products, the net of which is annually divided equally between the Armory Board and the United States Government.

Service Contracts

Presently, the Military Department has several service contracts with the U. S. Government whereby the Armory Board is reimbursed 75% of the expenses of maintenance and operation of facilities of the Florida National Guard. These facilities include the State Arsenal, Air National Guard Base, Organizational Maintenance Shops, and portions of Camp Blanding.

Disbursements and Budgets

For disbursements for the past biennium, and budgets for the coming biennium, see Appendix XI.

Faithful Performance Bond

The Military Department has a Public Employees Faithful Performance Blanket Position Bond in the sum of \$2,500.00 for all National Guard personnel responsible for property and/or funds, and all employees of the Department not otherwise required by law to be bonded. These individuals remain covered by bond until cleared of all property and funds after being terminated from position.

Workmen's Compensation Insurance

The Military Department carries Workmen's Compensation on employees paid from Armory Board Trust Fund and Camp Blanding Management Fund. During the fiscal years 1961-62, a total of 32 claims was submitted to the insurance carrier. The Military Department is self-insuror for all employees paid from General Revenue appropriation. During these same fiscal years, 3 claims in the amount of \$58.00 were paid as self-insuror.

DATA PROCESSING SECTION

The Military Department, much as many other agencies, is involved in a necessary reporting system. Reports flow in, are correlated, consolidated, and forwarded as required. Manual handling is time consuming. Rapid means of obtaining and furnishing information have become increasingly important as other agencies have turned to Data Processing.

In 1960, a study was conducted to determine whether the Military Department could prove that Data Processing Equipment would be economically feasible. The study determined that International Business Machine Series 50 Data Processing equipment would provide the system desired. As a result, funds for the conversion were included in the 1962-63 Biennium Legislative Budget which was approved by the Legislature. Equipment and supplies were scheduled so that the program would be implemented on 1 July 1962, and the Data Processing (IBM) Section was established under the general supervision of the State Quartermaster.

During the first six months of operation, 70 per cent of the planned programs to be converted were implemented. During the balance of Fiscal Year 1963, the remainder of the program will be established. It is contemplated that during the next fiscal year additional systems will be programed and converted to the punch card system.

STRENGTH

ARMY NATIONAL GUARD

An overall strength, nationwide, of 400,000 was provided for the Army National Guard during Fiscal Years 1961 and 1962. Florida was assigned a maximum strength of 7,461 which was increased to 7,563 effective 1 April 1961; to 7,565 effective 29 August 1961; and to 7,584 effective 23 February 1962.

Under the provisions of Public Law 87-117 and Presidential Executive Order 10957, relating to the Berlin Crisis, all Ready Reserve obligations and enlistments in the Army National Guard, expiring between 1 October 1961 and 30 June 1962, were extended for one year. By Presidential Order, five units of the Florida Army National Guard, with an aggregate strength of 209, entered active military duty effective 1 October 1961, followed on 15 October 1961 by one additional unit with an aggregate strength of 85. As a result of the impact of the military build up on training installations, the input of trainees into RFA 55 Six Months Active Duty Training was suspended for the period 1 September 1961 to 31 December 1961. The enlistment of non-prior service personnel was restricted to men who had not attained their 20th birthday during the period 1 September 1961 to 21 November 1961; and to men who had not attained their 22nd birthday for the period 22 November 1961 to 31 December 1961. Effective 1 January 1962, the restrictions on the enlistment of non-prior service personnel and the suspension of input into RFA 55 Six Months Training were lifted.

Appendix XII contains a summary of strength and the gains and

losses by source. The total loss of 6,464 includes the 294 individuals mustered into the active Federal service. The total gain of 6,276 results in a net loss for the biennium of 188.

A number of reorganizations, as a result of change to Tables of Organization and Equipment, were accomplished with minor effect upon the strength or organization. Reorganizations of consequence were 30 September 1961, disbandment of the 131st Quartermaster Platoon; 1 October 1961, transfer of command of the 51st Infantry Division from South Carolina to Florida; 1 June 1962, conversion to Warrant Officer Career Program; and 29 July 1962, transfer of command of the 48th Armored Division from Florida to Georgia with the subsequent reorganization of Headquarters & Headquarters Company, 48th Armored Division effective 1 September 1962.

AIR NATIONAL GUARD

The Air National Guard was authorized an overall pay drill strength of 72,000 for Fiscal Year 1961 and 1962. The Florida Air National Guard was allotted a Unit Manning Document strength of 808, which was increased to 998 on 1 June 1961, with the reorganization of the existing Air National Guard units and the activation of the 125th Materiel Squadron. The pay drill strength for the entire period was limited to 80.9% of the Unit Manning Document strength. The actual strength of the Florida Air National Guard remained at approximately 78% of Unit Manning Document strength with only minor variations.

RESERVE OFFICER PERSONNEL ACT OF 1954

Reserve Officer Personnel Act of 1954, as enacted and amended by Congress, was designed to continually revitalize the Officer Corps of the Reserve Components of the Armed Forces. It established maximum age limitations, by officer grade categories, beyond which officers were ineligible to remain assigned to the active Reserve Forces. The Act became applicable to the Army National Guard on 1 July 1960 and, in addition to the maximum age limitations, it provides for the mandatory elimination of officers based on total years of service and time in grade, and for the mandatory consideration of officers for promotion upon completion of specified maximum years promotion service.

The mandatory elimination provisions require elimination of officers based upon completion of specified years of commissioned service or a combination of age and years of commissioned service. In effect, Lieutenant Colonels and below may face elimination as early as age 46 or as late as age 53 depending upon age at time of initial commis-

sion. Colonels and Brigadier Generals may be eliminated as early as age 48 or as late as age 60, although most will be eliminated near age 55. Major Generals may be eliminated as early as age 53 or as late as age 62. Exceptions permit the State Adjutants General to remain active until age 64; Assistant State Adjutants General, officers of State Headquarters and Headquarters Detachment, and certain officers of the Medical Corps, Dental Corps, and Chaplain Corps to remain active until age 60. Officers affected during the period of this report are contained in Appendix XIII, indicating the date each met the elimination criteria and the ultimate disposition of the officer.

Under the mandatory promotion consideration provisions, First Lieutenants with 4 years promotion service and 6 years total service; Captains with 7 years promotion service and 12 years total service; and Majors with 7 years promotion service and 17 years total service, are required to be considered for mandatory promotion to the next higher grade without regard to availability of the higher grade position within the State. To be selected for promotion, the officer must meet the military educational requirements for the grade under consideration and the physical standards. The officer's efficiency and demonstrated performance of duty are also considered. An officer who is selected for promotion has three courses of action available, in that (1) he could be promoted in the Army National Guard provided a position vacancy exists in the higher grade and he is recommended by the Army National Guard commander for such position and for promotion; or (2) he could decline promotion, remain assigned to the Army National Guard unit in his current grade for 3 years and upon expiration thereof, if not sooner promoted, he must be discharged from the Army National Guard, and transferred to the US Army Reserve where he will be promoted; or (3) he could immediately accept the promotion in which case he must be discharged from the Army National Guard and transferred to the US Army Reserve where he will be promoted.

An officer who fails to be selected upon first consideration must be again considered by the next board convened. If selected upon second consideration, officer's eligibility date for promotion is one year later than if he had been selected the first time, and he has the same courses of action as if selected the first time. An officer who fails to be selected for the second time must be separated from the Army National Guard within 90 days, except that an officer with over 18 but less than 20 years satisfactory service toward Federal military retirement, may be retained to complete the 20 years satisfactory service but is ineligible to again be considered for promotion or to be promoted.

The results of the selection boards for the first two years are indicated in Appendix XIV. Of the 15 failing selection for the second time, 6 were retained to complete 20 years satisfactory service, with 3 scheduled for separation during calendar year 1962 and 3 scheduled for separation during calendar year 1963. Of the 105 selected, 60 continue to serve under the 3 year declination with 19 expiring in 1964 and 41 expiring in 1965. A total of 14 selected officers elected to immediately accept the promotion in the Reserve of the Army and were discharged from the Army National Guard. Of the remaining 31 selected officers, 12 have been promoted within the Army National Guard and 19 have been separated for other reasons.

The present impact upon the Florida National Guard, in loss of officer personnel, is obvious; however, the greatest impact is expected in 1965 when declinations, for those selected by the second selection board, expire. The increase in loss of officer personnel will require a corresponding increase in officer procurement. The average length of service of an officer in the Florida National Guard will be reduced. When considered with the following list of the number of positions authorized each commissioned grade, it can be readily seen that a large number will be forced out at each grade level and very few officers will, hereafter, be able to complete the 30 years Florida National Guard service to qualify for Florida National Guard Retirement Benefits under the provisions of Section 250.22, Florida Statutes.

Officer Grades	Number of Positions Authorized
General Officers	4
Colonels	10
Lieutenant Colonels	34
Majors	86
Captains	232
Lieutenants	368
<hr/>	
Total Officers Authorized	734

STATEMENTS OF SERVICE

The Personnel Section of the Military Department has custody of available records of the soldiers of Florida. These records include Muster Rolls of the Indian Wars of 1835, Muster Rolls of the Florida Militia and Florida National Guard since 1835, and Rolls of the Florida troops mustered into the Confederate Forces and Union Forces in the War Between the States (Civil War), the Spanish American War, the Mexican Border Incident, World War I, World War II, the

Korean Emergency, and the Berlin Crisis. A card record is maintained for each individual who entered World War I from the State of Florida, whether by enlistment, induction through Selective Service, or induction with the Florida National Guard. In addition, an individual file folder, containing copies of all pertinent orders and personnel documents, is retained for each individual who has ever been a member of the Florida National Guard (Army and Air). The individual folders for current members are separated from the folders of former members and are maintained current at all times. These records occupy approximately 1,000 feet of shelf filing space.

Requests for Statements of Service and information generally fall into two broad categories. The majority of requests are in the category requesting documentary evidence to establish eligibility for some type of benefit such as: Federal or State Military Retirement Benefits; birth date and/or active Federal service for Social Security benefits; increased military longevity pay for former service; burial in a National Cemetery or government furnished grave marker; or hospitalization or other financial benefits through the Veterans Administration. The second category pertains to requests in the interest of genealogy or history and, for the most part, are applicable to records prior to 1900.

The number of Statements of Service furnished during the period of this report was 700 for Fiscal Year 1961 and 786 for Fiscal Year 1962.

PUBLICATIONS, REPRODUCTIONS AND MAIL SECTION

The Publications, Reproductions and Mail Section, under the supervision of the Headquarters Adjutant, functions under the provisions of The Department of the Army pertinent directives, and those policies and procedures as established by The Adjutant General, State of Florida.

During the two year period, 1 January 1961 through 31 December 1962, the 47,500 stock record cards maintained in the Publications Section reflect that approximately 42,980 new publications and blank forms were distributed on an initial basis to some 135 units and accounts. This section processed 6,035 unit requisitions for additional and/or replacement publications and blank forms, comprising approximately 37,172 separate line items of forms and publications. During this same period, this section received 7,758 items of publications and blank forms from DA publications Depots, and processed 3,960 packages for delivery to National Guard units and accounts. Receipt and distribution of recruiting and/or publicity material, the maintenance and distribution of some 760 Equipment Parts Lists (check lists)

and stockage and issuance of State and Federal forms, are also the responsibility of this section.

The Reproductions Section is responsible for the multilith processing of all State and/or Florida National Guard circulars, bulletins, form letters, Special Orders, General Orders, Standing Operating Procedures and Armory Construction Contracts, and for the microfilm processing of all official Military Department records to include correspondence, Special Orders, Morning Reports and historical records. This section is also responsible for the xerograph processing of master offset plates for multilith reproductions and xerocopies of reproductions of legal documents, official correspondence and drawings. During the two years period, 1 January 1961 through 31 December 1962, this section processed 11,819 multilith stencils, producing 2,382,381 impressions, of which 2,409 were xerocopy masters.

The Microfilm Section during this period completed the microfilming of Special Orders, Morning Reports and other records that were programed for the two year period. This section is now in the process of programing the microfilming of all National Guard payroll vouchers from 1946 to present date. During the period 1 January 1961 through 31 December 1962, this section processed 2,513 feet of microfilm, producing 62,823 images.

The Headquarters Mail Section is responsible for the receipt and distribution of all incoming mail, and the processing of all outgoing mail for delivery to the U. S. Post Office and for the inter-headquarters mail service. This section also prepares and maintains addressograph plate files for all units of the Florida Army and Air National Guard, all Departmental Agencies, and individuals to whom mail is regularly processed. During the two years period 1 January 1961 through 31 December 1962, this section processed 181,300 individual pieces of mail and packages, and 867 registered or certified mail.

STATE ACTIVE DUTY

SEARCH FOR ARMED FUGITIVES—JACKSONVILLE—BALDWIN AREA—
26-27 OCTOBER 1961

On 26 October 1961, at 1630 hours, 3 officers and 39 enlisted men from Headquarters, 48th Armored Division Trains, 48th Quartermaster Battalion and Headquarters Company, Combat Command A, Jacksonville, under Command of Lieutenant Colonel Harry C. Hagelgans, were ordered to Active State Duty for purpose of aiding civil authorities in searching for two (2) armed fugitives in the heavily wooded areas of Jacksonville and Baldwin. These troops were relieved from duty effective 1930 hours, 27 October 1961.

TORNADO DISASTER RELIEF—CRESTVIEW—5-6 JANUARY 1962

On 5 January 1962, at 1800 hours, 3 officers and 57 enlisted men from the 1044th Transportation Company (Lt Trk), Crestview, and 3 officers and 50 enlisted men from the 1043rd Transportation Company (Term Svc), Pensacola, under Command of Lieutenant Colonel Wandell E. Brannan, were ordered to Active State Duty for purpose of aiding civil authorities in tornado disaster relief, protection of property and in traffic control in Crestview. All troops were relieved effective 1800 hours, 6 January 1962.

TORNADO DISASTER RELIEF—MILTON—31 MARCH-2 APRIL 1962

On 31 March 1962, at 1700 hours, 16 officers and 213 enlisted men from Headquarters, 161st Transportation Battalion and the 1043rd Transportation Company at Pensacola, the 1044th Transportation Company at Crestview, and the 314th Ordnance Company at Bonifay, under Command of Major David L. Null, later relieved by Major Oscar O. Wilkerson, were ordered to Active State Duty for purpose of aiding civil authorities in tornado disaster relief, protection of property and in traffic control in Milton. These troops were relieved effective 1335 hours, 2 April 1962.

RIFLE AND PISTOL MARKSMANSHIP MATCHES

NATIONAL MATCHES

National Rifle (Cal. .30) and Pistol Matches (Cal. .22, Cal. .38, and Cal. .45)

The National Rifle and Pistol Matches, conducted under the supervision of the National Board for the Promotion of Rifle Marksmanship, and the National Rifle Association, were held again at Camp Perry, Ohio, during the years 1961-1962. The Florida National Guard was represented in the Rifle Matches in both 1961 and 1962, and in the Pistol Matches in 1961. In addition to the selection of Capt. Roy A. Diehl as a member of the All National Guard Rifle Team during the 1961 Rifle Matches, individual Rifle Marksmanship Awards were won by Capt. Diehl, SP-5 Richard A. Evors and SP-4 Morris V. Lindsey in 1961, and by Capt. Diehl, SFC Richard J. Waldron, and S/Sgt Ernest V. Gonzales in 1962. CWO John C. Stephens received Individual Pistol Marksmanship Awards in the 1961 Pistol Matches.

ARMY AREA MATCHES

Third U. S. Army Rifle (Cal. .30) and Pistol (Cal. .22, Cal. .38, and Cal. .45) Championship Matches.

The Third U. S. Army Championship Matches conducted by Com-

manding General, Headquarters, Third U. S. Army were held at Ft. Benning, Georgia, for 1961-1962. The Florida National Guard was represented in both Rifle and Pistol Competition at these matches during 1962. Individual Rifle Marksmanship Awards were won by Lt. Cene A. Krueger. Second place Trophy for the Commanding General's Pistol Team Match was awarded to The Florida National Guard Team.

CHIEF, NATIONAL GUARD BUREAU MATCHES

CHIEF, NATIONAL GUARD BUREAU INDOOR RIFLE MATCHES (Postal)
(Cal. .22)

The Chief, National Guard Bureau Indoor Rifle Matches (Postal) are conducted annually by the National Rifle Association under the authority of the Chief, National Guard Bureau. The matches consist of a Unit Team Match, a Battalion Team Match, and an Individual Match.

National Rifle Association Indoor Rifle Tournament (Cal. .22)

The National Rifle Association Indoor Rifle Tournament is conducted annually under authority of the Chief, National Guard Bureau, and sponsored by the Adjutant General. The Tournament consists of competitive matches between three rifle leagues, with the winning team in each league competing for the State Championship, and the State Championship Team being eligible to shoot for the National Rifle Association Trophy.

STATE MARKSMANSHIP MATCHES

THE TALIAFERRO TROPHY MATCH (Cal. .30, M-1)

The Taliaferro Trophy Match is conducted each year at Camp Blanding, Florida, under authority of The Adjutant General. The Taliaferro Trophy, was presented to the Militia of Florida in 1903 by the Honorable James P. Taliaferro, then United States Senator from Florida. It is awarded annually for Unit Team Rifle Marksmanship Competition.

THE INDIVIDUAL RIFLE CHAMPIONSHIP TROPHY MATCH (Cal. .30, M-1)

The Individual Rifle Championship Trophy Match is fired concurrently with the Taliaferro Trophy Match. The Individual Rifle Championship Trophy, presented to the Florida National Guard in 1959, by Brigadier General Robert C. White, then Assistant Adjutant General, is awarded to the individual achieving the highest record score during the Individual Rifle Championship Match.

THE INDIVIDUAL PISTOL CHAMPIONSHIP MATCH (Cal. .45)

The Individual Pistol Championship Match is conducted each year

at Camp Blanding, Florida, under authority of The Adjutant General. The match is conducted to determine the outstanding Pistol Marksman in the Florida National Guard.

THE I. THORD-CRAY TROPHY MATCH (Cal. .30, Carbine)

The I. Thord-Cray Match is conducted each year at Camp Blanding, Florida, under authority of The Adjutant General. The I. Thord-Cray Trophy was presented to the Florida National Guard by Major General I. Thord-Cray, retired British Army Officer in 1930. It is awarded for Unit Team Rifle Marksmanship (Carbine) Competition.

THE INDIVIDUAL CARBINE CHAMPIONSHIP MATCH (Cal. .30, Carbine)

The Individual Carbine Championship Match is fired concurrently with the I. Thord-Cray Trophy Match. The match is conducted to determine that individual achieving the highest record score during the I. Thord-Cray Match.

For detail on composition of teams and winners for 1961 and 1962, see Appendix XV.

DECORATIONS

FEDERAL

The Armed Forces Reserve Medal

Authorized by Department of The Army, and awarded by The Adjutant General, State of Florida, to active members of the Florida National Guard, under the provisions of Army Regulations 672-5-1.

Awarded to that officer, warrant officer or enlisted man who honorably and satisfactorily completed ten years service as a member or former member of one or more of the reserve components of the Armed Forces of the United States. A ten year device (Hourglass) was authorized for each additional ten year period.

STATE

The following decorations are authorized, and were awarded by the Military Department, State of Florida to active members of the Florida National Guard.

The Florida Cross

Awarded in the name of the Governor to that officer, warrant officer or enlisted man who distinguished himself conspicuously by extraordinary heroism at the risk of his life, or by exceptionally outstanding meritorious military service to the State or Federal Government.

The Distinguished Service Medal

Awarded to that officer, warrant officer, enlisted man or civilian who distinguished himself by bravery or by meritorious service affect-

ing the Florida National Guard. For each additional act or service warranting an additional award, a Silver Cluster was awarded in lieu thereof.

The Florida Commendation Ribbon

Awarded to that officer, warrant officer or enlisted man who rendered outstanding service in his military capacity by superior performance of duty and extra effort in helping to build his unit to a high state of efficiency and/or was responsible for creating a highly favorable community attitude toward the National Guard.

The Active State Service Ribbon

Awarded to that officer, warrant officer or enlisted man who, while under orders, participated in a major tour of active State service in the aid of civil authorities. A bronze cluster was authorized for each additional major tour.

The Florida Service Medal

Awarded to that officer, warrant officer or enlisted man who completed thirty years service in the Florida National Guard.

The Florida Service Ribbon

Awarded to that officer, warrant officer or enlisted man who completed five years service in the Florida National Guard. A bronze cluster was authorized upon completion of each additional five years period to include the twenty-fifth year, and a silver cluster was authorized upon completion of the thirtieth year.

Drill Attendance Ribbon

Awarded to that enlisted man who completed one year of 100% drill attendance, to include the field training period. A bronze cluster was authorized upon completion of each additional period. A silver cluster was awarded in lieu of any five bronze clusters.

(See Appendix XVI for statistical details on Decorations.)

TROPHIES AND AWARDS

The following designated Florida Army National Guard Units were presented Trophies and Awards (Federal and State) during the Calendar Years 1961 and 1962 as indicated:

1961

- *The Eisenhower Trophy ----- Hq & Hq Co, 2nd ARB, 124th Inf
- *The Pershing Trophy ----- Co B, 748th Ordnance Bn (AD)
- *The National Guard (State)
Trophy ----- Co B, 748th Ordnance Bn (AD)

- °Third US Army National Guard
Unit Training Award Hq & Hq Co, 51st Inf Div
 - °Award for Efficiency in Maintenance Hq & Co D, 748th Ordnance Bn (AD)
 - The Governor's Trophy Hq & Hq Co, 51st Inf Div
 - The Adjutant General's Trophy Co D, 1st ARB, 124th Inf
 - The Remington Trophy Co A, 748th Ordnance Bn (AD)
- 1962
- °The Eisenhower Trophy Co A, 1st ARB, 124th Inf
 - °The Pershing Trophy 51st Inf Div Band
 - °The National Guard (State)
Trophy 51st Inf Div Band
 - °Award for Efficiency in Maintenance Co C, 748th Ordnance Bn (AD)
 - The Governor's Trophy Co A, 1st ARB, 124th Inf
 - The Adjutant General's
Trophy Co B, 748th Ordnance Bn (AD)
 - The Remington Trophy 1046th Trans Co (Lt Trk)

*Denotes Federal Trophies and Awards.

THIRD ARMY NATIONAL GUARD DIVISION TRAINING TROPHY

This Trophy, established by the Commanding General, Third United States Army for award to the outstanding National Guard Division in the Third Army Area each Calendar Year, was awarded to the 48th Armored Division (Florida and Georgia) for the fourth time in 1961. This award, covering all phases of the administrative and training fields, reflects very favorably of the 48th Armored Division and the standards of the Florida Army National Guard. The announcement of this award for 1962 has not been made as of the date of this publication.

EFFICIENCY AWARDS

The National Guard Award for Efficiency in Training is awarded each year to all Army National Guard units that obtained an Annual Training Evaluation Rating of Superior during the summer field training period. During Fiscal Years 1961-62, 29 Florida Army National Guard units were awarded an annual rating of Superior. In Fiscal Years 1962-63, 59 units were awarded Superior ratings. (For list of units receiving subject awards, see Appendix XVII.)

STATE OFFICER CANDIDATE SCHOOL TROPHY AND AWARDS

The Erickson Trophy, named in honor of Major General Edgar G. Erickson (Retired), former Chief of the National Guard Bureau, is awarded annually to the State Officer Candidate School's "Distinguished Graduate." The first annual award of this trophy was made in 1962 to William F. Fletcher, III, Headquarters Company, 1st Medium Tank Battalion, 187th Armor.

The Association of The United States Army Award, a plaque awarded annually to that State Officer Candidate School graduate who demonstrates the "highest standards of leadership" while undergoing the program. The first annual award of this plaque was made in 1962 to Robert L. Deason, Company A, 202nd Medical Battalion.

The Florida National Guard Officers Association of Florida Award, a plaque awarded annually to that State Officer Candidate School graduate who attains the "highest academic standing" while undergoing the program. The first award of this plaque was made in 1962 to Vernon B. Davis, Company B, 2nd Armored Rifle Battalion, 124th Infantry.

ARMY NATIONAL GUARD TRAINING

The training program for the Florida Army National Guard is conducted in accordance with the criteria prescribed for Reserve Components of the Army by the United States Continental Army Command, in coordination with the National Guard Bureau. The Commanding General, Third United States Army has the responsibility for coordination, support and supervision of prescribed training. Standards for training are established by Department of the Army and the performance of each unit is evaluated annually during the active duty training period by Active Army officers. This system of training keeps all elements of the National Guard abreast of the current doctrine and training methods. It also facilitates an efficient transition upon mobilization, from a well trained Ready Reserve force to a combat ready team, upon completion of additional minimum postmobilization unit training.

Training is classified in four general phases. The first two phases, Basic Combat Training and Advanced Individual Training (AIT), are designed to concentrate on the development of the basic skills and techniques required of the individual in the performance of duties which he will be assigned upon satisfactory completion. At the conclusion of this training the individual is assigned a Military Occupational Specialty Code (MOS) commensurate with the type training received in the AIT phase which denotes qualifications to perform the duties of his particular job assignment.

All personnel entering the Florida Army National Guard who have no prior service receive the first two phases of training during a six months active duty training program conducted at an Active Army Training Center. This program, known as the Reserve Forces Act (RFA), allows young men to elect upon enlistment, that six-month training period among those scheduled, which best fits their needs, e.g., immediately following graduation from school or during a slack period of a seasonal industry.

During the period covered by this report many Guardsmen from this State, as shown in Appendix XX, completed their individual training through the RFA program. Other personnel receive training for higher skill levels within their assigned field or receive training in new fields through attendance at Army Service Schools. This program is an expansion of the Advanced Individual Training phase.

The third phase of training, Basic Unit Training, is conducted locally by all units in accordance with the Army Training Program appropriate for that unit. The purpose of training during this phase is to develop effective, well coordinated sections, teams and small units which are composed of members who have learned their particular skills and techniques during the individual training phase.

Finally, the Advanced Unit Training phase is designed to provide practice in the employment of unit techniques, to develop unit operating procedures, and to furnish command and staff training in the conduct of combined arms operations.

All units of the Florida Army National Guard have continued to progressively develop proficiency within the Basic Unit Phase of training during 1961 and 1962. The training objectives established by United States Continental Army Command to be attained by close of Annual Active Duty Training (ANACDUTRA) period for 1962 were met by all units. These objectives were as follows:

1. Priority I and II combat units (Infantry, Armor and Artillery):
 - a. Infantry and Armor. Train at platoon level through ANACDUTRA 1962; upon successful completion, initiate company level training.
 - b. Artillery. Train at battery level through ANACDUTRA 1962; upon successful completion, initiate battalion level training.
2. Priority III combat units:
 - a. Infantry and Armor. Train at platoon level through ANACDUTRA 1962, and maintain such level of proficiency thereafter.
 - b. Artillery. Train at battery level through ANACDUTRA 1962, and maintain such level of proficiency thereafter.

3. Technical and Administrative units. Continue training in basic unit phase under appropriate Army Training Program.

Continued emphasis on planning and supervision of training during this period has resulted in higher ratings during the annual active duty period for each successive year. The overall rating for all units during ANACDUTRA 1962 was the highest received by the Florida Army National Guard to date. This achievement was attained by effective command guidance and efficient, coordinated staff effort through all echelons.

Location of training sites and dates for all active duty training periods during 1961 and 1962 are shown in Appendix XVIII. Attendance for 1961 was 5,929; for 1962, 5,942.

Florida National Guard Officer Candidate School was established as an integral part of the Florida Army National Guard in June 1961. This school plays a vital role in our training program and the development of future leaders. Detailed information concerning the activity is covered in another part of this report.

A new minimum standards for the status of readiness of Reserve Component units were established by Department of the Army in September 1961. These standards provide the basis from which all units are evaluated annually on organization, strength, attendance, and prescribed training.

A Florida Army National Guard Radiological Monitoring Plan was placed in effect in December 1961, in compliance with a request from Headquarters, Third United States Army, which will provide input data to that command's radiological network. Areas of responsibility for monitoring and reporting, as needed, were assigned. Major commanders are responsible for organization and training of monitoring teams within their assigned areas. This program is coordinated at State and local levels with Civil Defense, Federal Aviation Administration and Weather Bureau authorities.

Increased emphasis was directed on counterinsurgency/counter-guerrilla warfare training in March 1962. Such training has been integrated in each unit's regular training program and particular emphasis has been incorporated in the ANACDUTRA training periods.

48TH ARMORED DIVISION (FLORIDA PART)

In 1961 and 1962, the 48th Armored Division, composed of elements from Florida and Georgia, won for the fifth time the Third United States Army, National Guard Division Training Trophy. Within this division, the excellence of the Florida troops is evidenced in the fact that in ratings earned during 1961 and 1962 active duty training, for

every branch represented in the Florida Part, a Florida battalion was the best of its type in the entire division.

During 1961, of 35 company size units inspected by the Third United States Army Inspector General, 37.2% were rated superior while 62.8% were rated excellent.

The division training average for 1961 was 95.88%. During 1962 the division increased its proficiency and received an overall average of 96.71%. Noteworthy during 1962 were ratings received by Florida's Combat Command "A" and its subordinate units. Combat Command "A" was rated high Combat Command in the division with an average of 96.72%. The three subordinate battalions of the Command were the three high battalions in the division. The 1st Medium Tank Battalion (Patton), 187th Armor received a 99.28% rating; the 2nd Armored Rifle Battalion, 124th Infantry received a 98.91% rating; and the 1st Armored Rifle Battalion, 124th Infantry received a 98.43% rating.

The 2nd Howitzer Battalion, 116th Artillery, the only other combat battalion within the Florida Part of the 48th Armored Division, was the highest rated artillery battalion in the division with a 97.59% average. All other Florida units of the division were rated in the superior category.



Tank on maneuvers during 48th Armored Division's ANACDUTRA 1962.

During ANACDUTRA 1962 the division for the first time cross-reinforced tank and infantry battalions in the field. Thus, the organi-

zation of all line battalions was as it would be were the division operating in a combat situation. The cross-reinforced training was considered to be the best the division has accomplished to date and greatly enhanced the training and combat capabilities of all battalions.

On 28 July 1962, a Change of Command Ceremony was conducted at Fort Stewart, Georgia. During the ceremony, command of the 48th Armored Division passed from Major General Maxwell C. Snyder to Brigadier General Benjamin F. Merritt, reverting command of the division from the State of Florida to the State of Georgia. Reorganization as a result of the change of command was accomplished on 1 September 1962 in a smooth, uninterrupted transition with no loss in the division's overall effectiveness.

51ST INFANTRY DIVISION (FLORIDA PART)

Selection of Fort Stewart, Georgia, as an ANACDUTRA training site for the division has provided an opportunity for all units of the command to train together. Accordingly, for the first time since the division was organized, it has conducted combined arms training. Armor-Infantry exercises proved highly successful, adding immeasurably to the interest, organization and state of training.



Soldiers of 51st Infantry Division with jeep mounted recoilless rifle during ANACDUTRA 1962.

every branch represented in the Florida Part, a Florida battalion was the best of its type in the entire division.

During 1961, of 35 company size units inspected by the Third United States Army Inspector General, 37.2% were rated superior while 62.8% were rated excellent.

The division training average for 1961 was 95.88%. During 1962 the division increased its proficiency and received an overall average of 96.71%. Noteworthy during 1962 were ratings received by Florida's Combat Command "A" and its subordinate units. Combat Command "A" was rated high Combat Command in the division with an average of 96.72%. The three subordinate battalions of the Command were the three high battalions in the division. The 1st Medium Tank Battalion (Patton), 187th Armor received a 99.28% rating; the 2nd Armored Rifle Battalion, 124th Infantry received a 98.91% rating; and the 1st Armored Rifle Battalion, 124th Infantry received a 98.43% rating.

The 2nd Howitzer Battalion, 116th Artillery, the only other combat battalion within the Florida Part of the 48th Armored Division, was the highest rated artillery battalion in the division with a 97.59% average. All other Florida units of the division were rated in the superior category.



Tank on maneuvers during 48th Armored Division's ANACDUTRA 1962.

During ANACDUTRA 1962 the division for the first time cross-reinforced tank and infantry battalions in the field. Thus, the organi-

zation of all line battalions was as it would be were the division operating in a combat situation. The cross-reinforced training was considered to be the best the division has accomplished to date and greatly enhanced the training and combat capabilities of all battalions.

On 28 July 1962, a Change of Command Ceremony was conducted at Fort Stewart, Georgia. During the ceremony, command of the 48th Armored Division passed from Major General Maxwell C. Snyder to Brigadier General Benjamin F. Merritt, reverting command of the division from the State of Florida to the State of Georgia. Reorganization as a result of the change of command was accomplished on 1 September 1962 in a smooth, uninterrupted transition with no loss in the division's overall effectiveness.

51ST INFANTRY DIVISION (FLORIDA PART)

Selection of Fort Stewart, Georgia, as an ANACDUTRA training site for the division has provided an opportunity for all units of the command to train together. Accordingly, for the first time since the division was organized, it has conducted combined arms training. Armor-Infantry exercises proved highly successful, adding immeasurably to the interest, organization and state of training.



Soldiers of 51st Infantry Division with jeep mounted recoilless rifle during ANACDUTRA 1962.

Ever mindful of the threat of nuclear warfare and the paradoxical need for dispersion, concentration at critical points, mobility, solidarity of command, alternate headquarters, cover and concealment, use of maximum protective measures, yet capable of inflicting maximum punishment on the enemy, the division commander utilized his engineer troops to prepare a model division headquarters command post considering these factors. Sections less apt to frequent moves were "bunkered-in" with conventional overhead covering, fixed in nature. Sections subject to frequent moves utilized personnel carriers, appropriately dug-in and camouflaged, capable of debouching the area in minutes. Internal communications were dug-in to sustain maximum effectiveness during nuclear attack. Engineer efforts were most effective and offered an exceptionally fine training vehicle.

50TH QUARTERMASTER GROUP

Units of the 50th Quartermaster Group have demonstrated their ability to provide technical support for the combat arms during the period of this report.



Beachmaster of 161st Transportation Battalion (FARNG) directing Amphibious trucks to shore positions on Ship Island, Mississippi during ANACDUTRA 1962.

Five units of this command were called to Active Federal service incident to the "Berlin Crisis of 1961-62." Their performance during the period of Active duty was highly commended by various commanders concerned. These units proved themselves prepared and capable of performing their assigned missions efficiently.

Headquarters & Headquarters Detachment, 161st Transportation Battalion (Terminal Service) and three attached units; 1043rd Transportation Company (Term Svc), 1044th Transportation Company (Amphibious Truck) and 1045th Transportation Company (Amph Trk), in particular, received realistic training vital to their assigned missions during the summer training sessions of 1961 and 1962 at Camp LeRoy Johnson, Louisiana. These units are equipped with substitute land equipment at home stations and only receive training with amphibious equipment during ANACDUTRA.

Performance by the Headquarters & Headquarters Detachment, 50th Quartermaster Group, in control and supervision of their subordinate, diverse type units, has been outstanding.

All units have progressed in their training performance in each successive year. This Group received the highest average rating for ANACDUTRA 1962 of all units throughout the State.

SUMMARY

The standards and objectives for training of the Florida Army National Guard are continually evaluated and improved at each level of command, here, within the State of Florida, and at the various levels within the Department of the Army where responsibilities rest for assuring a highly trained Ready Reserve.

The units of this State have continued to progress in their training achievements and efficiency. Each commander strives to obtain maximum utilization of manpower and greater economical usage of available funds for training. Rising standards of unit and individual performance bring about higher standards of preparedness. A higher cost in personal time and effort on the part of all our Guardsmen will necessarily follow. The demonstrated enthusiasm and performance of the individual members and units of the Florida Army National Guard show that they are prepared to carry out their State and Federal missions.

SCHOOL PROGRAM

The School Program, participated in by officer and enlisted personnel of the Florida Army National Guard, comprises Branch and Technical Training Courses at the various Army Service Schools,

Ever mindful of the threat of nuclear warfare and the paradoxical need for dispersion, concentration at critical points, mobility, solidarity of command, alternate headquarters, cover and concealment, use of maximum protective measures, yet capable of inflicting maximum punishment on the enemy, the division commander utilized his engineer troops to prepare a model division headquarters command post considering these factors. Sections less apt to frequent moves were "bunkered-in" with conventional overhead covering, fixed in nature. Sections subject to frequent moves utilized personnel carriers, appropriately dug-in and camouflaged, capable of debouching the area in minutes. Internal communications were dug-in to sustain maximum effectiveness during nuclear attack. Engineer efforts were most effective and offered an exceptionally fine training vehicle.

50TH QUARTERMASTER GROUP

Units of the 50th Quartermaster Group have demonstrated their ability to provide technical support for the combat arms during the period of this report.



Beachmaster of 161st Transportation Battalion (FARNG) directing Amphibious trucks to shore positions on Ship Island, Mississippi during ANACDUTRA 1962.

Five units of this command were called to Active Federal service incident to the "Berlin Crisis of 1961-62." Their performance during the period of Active duty was highly commended by various commanders concerned. These units proved themselves prepared and capable of performing their assigned missions efficiently.

Headquarters & Headquarters Detachment, 101st Transportation Battalion (Terminal Service) and three attached units, 1013rd Transportation Company (Term Svc), 1044th Transportation Company (Amphibious Truck) and 1045th Transportation Company (Amph Trk), in particular, received realistic training vital to their assigned missions during the summer training sessions of 1961 and 1962 at Camp LeRoy Johnson, Louisiana. These units are equipped with substitute land equipment at home stations and only receive training with amphibious equipment during ANACDUTRA.

Performance by the Headquarters & Headquarters Detachment, 50th Quartermaster Group, in control and supervision of their subordinate, diverse type units, has been outstanding.

All units have progressed in their training performance in each successive year. This Group received the highest average rating for ANACDUTRA 1962 of all units throughout the State.

SUMMARY

The standards and objectives for training of the Florida Army National Guard are continually evaluated and improved at each level of command, here, within the State of Florida, and at the various levels within the Department of the Army where responsibilities rest for assuring a highly trained Ready Reserve.

The units of this State have continued to progress in their training achievements and efficiency. Each commander strives to obtain maximum utilization of manpower and greater economical usage of available funds for training. Rising standards of unit and individual performance bring about higher standards of preparedness. A higher cost in personal time and effort on the part of all our Guardsmen will necessarily follow. The demonstrated enthusiasm and performance of the individual members and units of the Florida Army National Guard show that they are prepared to carry out their State and Federal missions.

SCHOOL PROGRAM

The School Program, participated in by officer and enlisted personnel of the Florida Army National Guard, comprises Branch and Technical Training Courses at the various Army Service Schools.

Special Courses of Instruction conducted at Army Area Schools, and Special Army Exercises.

The School Program, supported in nearly all areas from Federal Funds, furnishes the vehicle for the training of newly commissioned officers, advanced and refresher training of other officers, and the specialized and advanced training of enlisted personnel in the Combat Arms, Technical and Administrative fields.

During the biennium, the School Program was participated in by 343 officers and 407 enlisted personnel. (See Appendix XIX for School Program statistics.)

SIX MONTHS ACTIVE DUTY TRAINING PROGRAM

Non-prior service personnel, as a condition for enlistment in the Army National Guard, must enter Six Months Active Duty for Training within 120 days after date of enlistment; except that a high school student may be deferred from entry into active duty for not more than one year, or until he ceases to satisfactorily pursue such course, graduates, or attains age 20, whichever is the earlier.

During fiscal year 1961, the initial quota of 1,308 spaces allotted by the National Guard Bureau was reduced to 1,240. A total of 1,239 actually entered the training, resulting in a loss of only one space.

The initial quota of 1,193 spaces allotted for fiscal year 1962 was modified and reduced to 1,188 spaces. Due to the suspension of inputs for the period 1 September 1961 to 31 December 1961, as a result of the Berlin Crisis mobilization, the quotas for the last half of the fiscal year were extremely large. Further, the maximum age restriction for enlistment of non-prior service personnel was reduced to age 20 for the period 1 September 1961 to 21 November 1961 and raised to age 22 for the period 22 November 1961 to 31 December 1961. This age restriction severely limited the enlistment of nonprior service personnel and the normal enlistment rate for this category of personnel was not regained during the remainder of the fiscal year. The greatly increased quotas for January through March 1962 were filled by individuals who had enlisted prior to 1 September 1961 and who had been previously scheduled for input during the period inputs were suspended. The enlistments subsequent to 1 September, even with the removal of age restrictions on 31 December 1961, were not sufficient to fill quotas for April and May 1962. The June quota was principally filled with high school students graduating in June. The 1,114 actually entering the training filled only 93% of the quota allotted.

Statistical data relative to the Six Months Active Duty Training Program is contained in Appendix XX.

FLORIDA NATIONAL GUARD OFFICER CANDIDATE SCHOOL

A Florida National Guard Officer Candidate School was established in February 1961, for the purpose of training selected enlisted men to qualify them for commissions in the Florida Army National Guard. Through this source, many officers will be available to fill existing and future vacancies.

The first class of Florida National Guard Officer Candidate School matriculated in July 1961. Forty-nine candidates were initially enrolled, of which twenty-four graduated in June 1962. At that time, Class Nr. 2 was started with an enrollment of eighty.

This course requires one year for completion with a total of 272 hours of academic instruction which is presented during two 15 day summer camp periods and eight weekend assemblies. Equal emphasis is given leadership development and academics. The curriculum is based upon that developed and used by the Active Army at Fort Benning, Georgia, and all examinations are graded at Fort Benning by personnel of the US Army Infantry School. The course itself is difficult and designed to both educate and evaluate the candidates while they are under induced pressures. Candidates who do not measure up to exacting standards of performance are eliminated from the program.



Even meals are consumed at attention in FlaOCS, Camp Blanding, Florida (Junior Class on left; Senior Class on right)

Special Courses of Instruction conducted at Army Area Schools, and Special Army Exercises.

The School Program, supported in nearly all areas from Federal Funds, furnishes the vehicle for the training of newly commissioned officers, advanced and refresher training of other officers, and the specialized and advanced training of enlisted personnel in the Combat Arms, Technical and Administrative fields.

During the biennium, the School Program was participated in by 343 officers and 407 enlisted personnel. (See Appendix XIX for School Program statistics.)

SIX MONTHS ACTIVE DUTY TRAINING PROGRAM

Non-prior service personnel, as a condition for enlistment in the Army National Guard, must enter Six Months Active Duty for Training within 120 days after date of enlistment; except that a high school student may be deferred from entry into active duty for not more than one year, or until he ceases to satisfactorily pursue such course, graduates, or attains age 20, whichever is the earlier.

During fiscal year 1961, the initial quota of 1,308 spaces allotted by the National Guard Bureau was reduced to 1,240. A total of 1,230 actually entered the training, resulting in a loss of only one space.

The initial quota of 1,193 spaces allotted for fiscal year 1962 was modified and reduced to 1,188 spaces. Due to the suspension of inputs for the period 1 September 1961 to 31 December 1961, as a result of the Berlin Crisis mobilization, the quotas for the last half of the fiscal year were extremely large. Further, the maximum age restriction for enlistment of non-prior service personnel was reduced to age 20 for the period 1 September 1961 to 21 November 1961 and raised to age 22 for the period 22 November 1961 to 31 December 1961. This age restriction severely limited the enlistment of nonprior service personnel and the normal enlistment rate for this category of personnel was not regained during the remainder of the fiscal year. The greatly increased quotas for January through March 1962 were filled by individuals who had enlisted prior to 1 September 1961 and who had been previously scheduled for input during the period inputs were suspended. The enlistments subsequent to 1 September, even with the removal of age restrictions on 31 December 1961, were not sufficient to fill quotas for April and May 1962. The June quota was principally filled with high school students graduating in June. The 1,114 actually entering the training filled only 93% of the quota allotted.

Statistical data relative to the Six Months Active Duty Training Program is contained in Appendix XX.

FLORIDA NATIONAL GUARD OFFICER CANDIDATE SCHOOL.

A Florida National Guard Officer Candidate School was established in February 1961, for the purpose of training selected enlisted men to qualify them for commissions in the Florida Army National Guard. Through this source, many officers will be available to fill existing and future vacancies.

The first class of Florida National Guard Officer Candidate School matriculated in July 1961. Forty-nine candidates were initially enrolled, of which twenty-four graduated in June 1962. At that time, Class Nr. 2 was started with an enrollment of eighty.

This course requires one year for completion with a total of 272 hours of academic instruction which is presented during two 15 day summer camp periods and eight weekend assemblies. Equal emphasis is given leadership development and academics. The curriculum is based upon that developed and used by the Active Army at Fort Benning, Georgia, and all examinations are graded at Fort Benning by personnel of the US Army Infantry School. The course itself is difficult and designed to both educate and evaluate the candidates while they are under induced pressures. Candidates who do not measure up to exacting standards of performance are eliminated from the program.



Even meals are consumed at attention in FlaOCS, Camp Blanding, Florida Junior Class on left; Senior Class on right

The Adjutant General is Director of Florida National Guard Officer Candidate School, assisted by an Academic Board, Review Board and the School Commandant who is responsible for the operation of the School. The staff and faculty assist the Commandant.

The Florida National Guard Officer Candidate School is located at Camp Blanding. State-owned buildings, renovated for the School's use, include an administration building, mess hall, latrine, barracks and class rooms. In addition, adequate training areas are situated adjacent to the School site.

The State and Federal governments jointly support the Florida National Guard Officer Candidate School. Headquarters and Headquarters Detachment, Florida Army National Guard, has furnished the cadre for the two weeks summer training period during the past two years. Instructors and tactical officers are obtained from the various units of the Florida Army National Guard.

Although only entering its second year, the Florida National Guard Officer Candidate School is considered to be one of the best in the Nation. It is expected to add to its reputation by furnishing well qualified and dedicated officers to the Army National Guard of Florida throughout the coming years.

FEDERAL FUNDS AND EQUIPMENT

ARMY NATIONAL GUARD

During the years since World War II, Federal support to the National Guard has been on a scale unprecedented throughout the long history of the citizen soldier. Value of Federal equipment (tanks, vehicles, aircraft, clothing, weapons, electronic items, medical equipment, etc.) on loan to the Florida Army National Guard at the close of the biennium totalled \$16,500,180.00.

The United States Property and Fiscal Officer, a member of the Florida National Guard on full time active Federal duty, administers and is accountable for all Federal funds and property utilized by the Florida Army National Guard. This officer is the principal Staff advisor and manager for the State Adjutant General in instances where Federal support of the Florida National Guard is involved. During Fiscal Years 1961 and 1962 Federal funds in direct support of the Florida Army National Guard totalled \$12,954,549.00.

In order to insure the maximum efficient utilization of Federal funds, property, and supplies required to equip and train the Florida Army National Guard, the Federal government supports 330 Army National Guard Technicians. These Technicians, representing about 4% of the overall strength of the Army National Guard, are employed

on a full time basis. They are specialists in the field of administration, finance, accounting, supply, and maintenance; and, except for a few female employees, are also required to be military members of the various organizations and units of the National Guard located throughout the State.

During the biennium procedures used in accounting for Federal funds and property have been streamlined and brought more closely into line with those used by the active services. These more complex procedures permit more efficient management for the Adjutant General. Under these procedures a number of records and reports are now handled by data processing systems. Requisitioning of property and supplies from Federal supply agencies is accomplished by IBM punch cards. It is expected that the scope of use of punch cards will continue to increase.

Many of the repair parts, operating supplies, housekeeping supplies and services required in the day to day operation of the Florida National Guard are purchased within the State. The value of these items for the biennium totalled approximately \$1,312,841.00.

Payrolls in direct support of the Florida Army National Guard have an appreciable impact on the economy of the State. During Fiscal Years 1961 and 1962, pay for full time technicians and the several thousand members of the Florida Army National Guard along with that of Army Advisors totalled \$10,569,404.00. National Guardsmen receive base pay for a maximum of 48 Armory drills each year, along with pay and allowances for Annual Field Training, and pay and allowances during short tours of active duty or while attending Army Service Schools.

AIR NATIONAL GUARD

The mission of the Florida Air National Guard is such that it must be operationally ready for combat at all times. To insure the maximum in readiness, the Federal government funds and equips the Air National Guard on a level closely paralleling the active Air Force. An average of 219 full time Federally supported technicians are employed at the Air National Guard Base in Jacksonville. These technicians, representing about 28% of the overall strength of the Florida Air National Guard, are specialists in the fields of command, administration, finance, accounting, supply, and maintenance. Except for a few female employees, they are all members of the various military units that make up the Florida Air National Guard; and their military assignment closely parallels their technician specialty.

The United States Property and Fiscal Officer is accountable for

all Federal funds and property utilized by the Florida Air National Guard. During Fiscal Years 1961 and 1962, Federal funds in the amount of \$4,648,506.00 were processed through the accounts of the USPFO in support of the Florida Air National Guard. This represents an increase of \$1,547,812.00 over expenditures for the previous two fiscal years. The value of military equipment in use has remained close to thirty million dollars.

The F102A aircraft, with which the Florida Air National Guard is currently equipped, is an expensive weapon to operate. Cash purchases of supplies and services in the Jacksonville area in support of this aircraft during Fiscal Years 1961 and 1962 totalled \$33,000.00; while Purchase Orders and Delivery Orders on local business concerns totalled \$95,000.00. Local transportation companies received \$39,780.00 for movement of materiel from Jacksonville to various points in the Nation. Cross Service Agreements with other military activities in the Jacksonville area resulted in services to the Florida Air National Guard valued at \$23,190.00. Not to be ignored was the new construction and improvements to existing facilities in the amount of \$107,729.00. The Federal funds paid to Florida business concerns, coupled with the \$3,528,511.00 paid in salaries during this



Florida Air National Guard Air Base, Imeson Airport, Jacksonville, Florida.

period, represents an industry of considerable value to the State of Florida and its citizens.

The warehouse inventory leveled at \$1,746,147.00 while the average volume of issues of parts and equipment was \$356,757.00 per month. These two figures indicate an efficient inventory control system that is well within the limits prescribed by the active Air Force. The aircraft fuels section issued fuel and petroleum products during this period that were valued at \$515,588.00.

Several major changes took place in the supply system of the Federal government that directly affected the Florida Air National Guard. Department of Defense implemented its MILSTRIP procedures (Military Standard Requisitioning and Issue Procedures) and the conversion was accomplished in an orderly manner. The establishment of a BEMO (Base Equipment Management Office) at the unit supply level made the Air National Guard compatible with the Air Force, but did require many system and management changes.

A recapitulation of Federal support to the Florida Air National Guard will be found in Appendix XXI.

INTER-SERVICE AGREEMENTS

Under present day policies of the Federal Government, the Army, Navy, Air Force, Marines, and the Reserve Forces, including the National Guard furnish mutual logistical support to one another, on a reimbursable basis, whenever such support is requested and is within the capability of the requested agency. This policy is of appreciable value to the taxpayer in that it reduces duplication of supply and maintenance facilities. In keeping with this policy, the Florida National Guard has entered into a number of Inter-service agreements during the biennium. These agreements go beyond the traditional support furnished by the active services to the National Guard in that they also include support to the active forces by the National Guard. This State currently has working agreements with Fort Stewart, Georgia; Jacksonville Naval Air Station; Sanford Naval Air Station; Orlando Air Force Base; Patrick Air Force Base; Homestead Air Force Base; MacDill Air Force Base; United States Strike Command; Tyndall Air Force Base; Eglin Air Force Base; Pensacola Naval Air Station; and the IV U. S. Army Corps. Agreements with each of the above activities are tailor made; and include such support to the National Guard as repair of aircraft, calibration of instruments, supply of medical items, supply of subsistence, and laundry service. Florida National Guard return support includes supply of gasoline within the State to active Army, the US Army Reserve, US Marine

all Federal funds and property utilized by the Florida Air National Guard. During Fiscal Years 1961 and 1962, Federal funds in the amount of \$4,648,506.00 were processed through the accounts of the USPFO in support of the Florida Air National Guard. This represents an increase of \$1,547,812.00 over expenditures for the previous two fiscal years. The value of military equipment in use has remained close to thirty million dollars.

The F102A aircraft, with which the Florida Air National Guard is currently equipped, is an expensive weapon to operate. Cash purchases of supplies and services in the Jacksonville area in support of this aircraft during Fiscal Years 1961 and 1962 totalled \$33,000.00; while Purchase Orders and Delivery Orders on local business concerns totalled \$95,000.00. Local transportation companies received \$39,780.00 for movement of materiel from Jacksonville to various points in the Nation. Cross Service Agreements with other military activities in the Jacksonville area resulted in services to the Florida Air National Guard valued at \$23,190.00. Not to be ignored was the new construction and improvements to existing facilities in the amount of \$107,729.00. The Federal funds paid to Florida business concerns, coupled with the \$3,528,511.00 paid in salaries during this



Florida Air National Guard Air Base, Imeson Airport, Jacksonville, Florida.

period, represents an industry of considerable value to the State of Florida and its citizens.

The warehouse inventory leveled at \$1,746,147.00 while the average volume of issues of parts and equipment was \$356,757.00 per month. These two figures indicate an efficient inventory control system that is well within the limits prescribed by the active Air Force. The aircraft fuels section issued fuel and petroleum products during this period that were valued at \$515,588.00.

Several major changes took place in the supply system of the Federal government that directly affected the Florida Air National Guard. Department of Defense implemented its MILSTRIP procedures (Military Standard Requisitioning and Issue Procedures) and the conversion was accomplished in an orderly manner. The establishment of a BEMO (Base Equipment Management Office) at the unit supply level made the Air National Guard compatible with the Air Force, but did require many system and management changes.

A recapitulation of Federal support to the Florida Air National Guard will be found in Appendix XXI.

INTER-SERVICE AGREEMENTS

Under present day policies of the Federal Government, the Army, Navy, Air Force, Marines, and the Reserve Forces, including the National Guard furnish mutual logistical support to one another, on a reimbursable basis, whenever such support is requested and is within the capability of the requested agency. This policy is of appreciable value to the taxpayer in that it reduces duplication of supply and maintenance facilities. In keeping with this policy, the Florida National Guard has entered into a number of Inter-service agreements during the biennium. These agreements go beyond the traditional support furnished by the active services to the National Guard in that they also include support to the active forces by the National Guard. This State currently has working agreements with Fort Stewart, Georgia; Jacksonville Naval Air Station; Sanford Naval Air Station; Orlando Air Force Base; Patrick Air Force Base; Homestead Air Force Base; MacDill Air Force Base; United States Strike Command; Tyndall Air Force Base; Eglin Air Force Base; Pensacola Naval Air Station; and the IV U. S. Army Corps. Agreements with each of the above activities are tailor made; and include such support to the National Guard as repair of aircraft, calibration of instruments, supply of medical items, supply of subsistence, and laundry service. Florida National Guard return support includes supply of gasoline within the State to active Army, the US Army Reserve, US Marine

Corps Reserve, and the Reserve Officers Training Corps, along with complete responsibility for repair of vehicles, weapons, and other items of the United States Strike Command; and the periodic temporary loan of vehicles, weapons, and other equipment to Strike Command, the active Army, the USAR, and the USMCR for special training missions.

MAINTENANCE

Maintenance of Army National Guard equipment is under the supervision of the State Maintenance Officer who is the principal staff advisor to the Adjutant General on such matters. The State Maintenance Officer is a full time Federally supported technician.

User Maintenance of Federal property used by the Florida Army National Guard is performed by Federally supported technicians at 17 strategically located Organizational Maintenance Shops. Heavier maintenance is performed by the Combined Field Maintenance Shop located at Camp Blanding. Maintenance of Army aircraft is performed by shops located in Jacksonville and Tampa. These shop facilities, except for the Aircraft Shop in Tampa, were built entirely with Federal funds. The Tampa Aircraft Shop is under lease to the State from a private concern. Maintenance requirements beyond the capability of these facilities are performed at various active military installations.

Maintenance technicians at all levels are well qualified to perform their work. In addition to written entrance examinations, they are also given practical tests during a comprehensive interview prior to being accepted for employment. Once employed, they are encouraged to attend Service Schools and manufacturer's courses of instructions. During the biennium maintenance technicians attendance at these schools totalled 21 man months.

Safety has continued to receive emphasis in all maintenance activities. Total time lost, during the biennium, due to accidents was 72 hours, or .0001% of total man hours available.

In addition to the repair work performed at the Combined Field Maintenance Shop, it has been found economical to maintain a high level of maintenance through the use of visiting teams to Organizational Maintenance Shops and individual units on both a "scheduled" and "as required" basis. During the biennium, 2,140 man days of travel were expended in these technical assistance, inspection, or repair of equipment visits.

During the Berlin crisis, late in 1960, five units of the Florida Army National Guard were ordered to Federal active duty. These

units moved to active duty stations with weapons, radios, vehicles, clothing, and other required property, all in an excellent combat ready condition.

Recapitulation of Federal support of the Army National Guard, maintenance activities, and designation of Organization Maintenance Shops will be found in Appendices XXII, XXIII and XXIV.

AIR NATIONAL GUARD

During the biennium, the 125th Materiel Squadron (Air Defense) was organized and assigned to the 125th Fighter Group.

(For current organizational structure of the Florida Air National Guard, see Appendix VII.)

AIR NATIONAL GUARD BASE

The Florida National Guard Airbase, located at Imeson Airport in Jacksonville, has added approximately \$500,000.00 worth of additional facilities during this biennium. The facilities, constructed entirely with Federal funds, are: Engine Shop, Alert Hangar, Supply and Equipment Shed, Weapons Calibration Shelter, Ammo Maintenance Shop, and Electrical Distribution System. Scheduled for completion early in 1963 is a 1,000 foot runway extension which will have aircraft arresting barriers at both ends.

GENERAL

The years 1961-1962 have been devoted primarily to attaining the maximum proficiency of every individual in the Florida Air National Guard. The mission, both State and Federal, has remained unchanged.

Manning has been restrictive in order for the Air National Guard of the United States not to exceed its strength limitations set by the Congress of the United States. This causes a unit to remain at approximately 80% of strength, and consequently we have had to turn many applicants away from the Air National Guard of Florida. The Florida Air National Guard could be at 100% if sufficient training spaces were available.

Retraining of all personnel to cope with the F-102A aircraft assigned just prior to the last report has been accomplished, and the 24 hour alert commitment for the Air Defense Command continues to be carried out in an excellent manner.

The Florida Air National Guard was selected by the National Guard Bureau to participate in "Operation Silk-Hat." This exercise was held at Tyndall Air Force Base and was a display of Air Force capability for the President of the United States. The team members and the unit were recipients of a commendation letter from the President of the United States, Chief of Staff, United States Air Force, and the Commanding General, Air Defense Command.

The years 1961-1962 have been the second and third respectively under the Air Defense Command for operational control. The organization and abilities of the Air National Guard were not fully appre-

ciated nor understood by the Air Defense Command. The misunderstandings are being overcome and will result in even better utilization of operational capability.

The Air National Guard of Florida expended \$4,648,506.00 during Fiscal Years 1961 and 1962 in the State of Florida.

ORGANIZATION

<i>Unit</i>	<i>Authorized Officers</i>	<i>Strength Airmen</i>
Headquarters, Florida Air National Guard	9	7
Headquarters, 125th Fighter Group (Air Defense)	27	119
159th Fighter Interceptor Squadron	34	19
125th Consolidated Aircraft Maintenance Squadron (AD)	10	393
125th Materiel Squadron (AD)	11	209
125th Air Base Squadron (AD)	7	122
125th USAF Dispensary (AD)	10	24
Total	108	893

TRAINING

OBJECTIVES

The objectives of the training program are to attain and maintain the high degree of operational readiness consistent with successful performance of the Air Defense Command mission.

SCHOOL TRAINING

All non-prior service airmen are required to attend United States Air Force Basic Military Training subsequent to enlistment. When technical school spaces are available, the enlistee must agree to attend Phase I, Basic Military Training, and also the technical training. However, the school training program of the Florida Air National Guard has been hampered this biennium due to an insufficient number of training spaces allocated by the National Guard Bureau. During calendar year 1962, Air National Guard units being released from extended active duty incident to the Berlin Crisis were priority on the available training spaces since they were forecasting heavy losses in personnel. Shortage of training spaces is a problem that we will have to live with until Congress appropriates sufficient funds. One bright spot in the school program is an increase in pilot training spaces. Pay and allowances for Air Guardsmen attending Service Schools amounted to \$57,926.00 during Fiscal Years 1961 and 1962.

SERVICE SCHOOLS AND SPECIAL TRAINING COURSES ATTENDED

	1961	1962
Airmen Courses		
Basic Training, Phase I and II	28	23
Basic Training, Phase I w/sub entry into technical school	43	27
Communications Operations	2	0
Radio-Radar Systems	2	0
Missile Guidance and Control Systems	5	1
Armament Systems Maintenance and Gunner Training Devices	17	2
Aircraft Accessory Maintenance	1	1
Aircraft Maintenance	2	3
Munitions and Weapons Maintenance	11	8
Fire Protection	2	4
Supply	0	2
Accounting and Finance and Auditing	3	2
Statistical, Analysis, Data Processing and Programming	1	1
Administrative	2	1
Personnel	1	2
Air Police	1	0
Medical	0	1
Officer Candidate School	2	1
Flight Simulator F&O Maintenance	1	0
S32R F&O Maintenance	0	2
Officer Courses	0	1
War College	1	0
Lectures in Aerospace Medicine	1	0
Pilot Training	1	1
JAG Refresher Course	1	0
Disaster Control Officer	1	0
Interceptor Weapons School	1	1
Flying Safety Officer	0	1
Medical Aspects of Modern Warfare	0	1
Civil Affairs Course	0	1

UNIT TRAINING

Unit training is conducted in accordance with training directives and regulations published by the National Guard Bureau, Headquarters United States Air Force, and Air Defense Command, and consists primarily of on-the-job training. The OJT program in 1961 was considered satisfactory with an overall proficiency test passing rate of 62%. However, the annual IG inspection pointed out some areas of needed improvement. A program was initiated to improve all areas of training. With this renewed emphasis and the advent of year-round field training, the passing rate on proficiency tests for 1962 is in excess of 80%, which is considered outstanding.

In an effort to further improve the quality of training for personnel of the unit, an instructor was obtained from the Air Training Command to instruct key training personnel in the mechanics of OJT. Fifteen supervisors attended the 5-day OJT Administrator-Supervisor Course, twenty-five personnel attended the 3-day OJT Trainers Course, and twelve commanders and staff officers attended a one day Staff Officers Orientation Course. It is felt that the Florida Air National Guard will benefit for many years to come from the knowledge and understanding of OJT gained during these classes.

In a subsequent letter from the instructor to the Air Force Senior Adviser, he stated that he felt the OJT program of this unit would compare favorably with any Air Force unit, active or reserve.

Extension courses continue to be utilized as a valuable part of the unit's training program. While these courses cannot be used as authoritative references, they do contain valuable information drawn from several references that assist in teaching the individual trainee in his specialty. In 1961, 249 individuals applied for extension courses and 205 made application in 1962.

Unit training assembly payrolls were \$578,346.00 for Fiscal Years 1961 and 1962.

FIELD TRAINING 1961

Field training for 1961 was conducted during the period 11 through 25 June 1961 at the unit's home station at Imeson Airport, Jacksonville, Florida in accordance with Air Defense Command's current "in place" training concept.

This policy proved to be very effective for this unit in that many sections were able to utilize their men in the accomplishment of tasks and projects which will improve the overall effectiveness of this group in future operations. Particularly noteworthy are the accomplishments of the Air Installations sections. Many major repair, preventive maintenance, construction and installation projects were performed by personnel of these sections at tremendous savings to the State and Federal governments in service contracts. In all, over 80 work projects were completed by the installations element including installation and repair of air conditioning systems, repair of mess hall and dispensary equipment, installation and repair of plumbing and electrical facilities, construction and installation of runway distance markers and other signs, painting, concrete slab construction and many other projects.

For aircraft maintenance personnel most training was accomplished in the form of actual on-the-job training. The anticipated mainte-

nance workload did not materialize during the first week of field training due to inclement weather. This resulted in an increased workload for these personnel during the second week when flying activity was doubled in an effort to meet flying objectives. During inclement weather and periods of reduced maintenance requirements, formal classroom training was conducted on organizational and field maintenance practices and management procedures. Several new Air Force films on this and related subjects were shown to all maintenance personnel.

An AOCF (Aircraft out of commission for parts) rate of less than 2% attests to the excellent precamp planning of base supply personnel and the effectiveness of coordination between maintenance and supply activities. The majority of all supply functions was accomplished by part-time personnel under close supervision of air technicians.

The Small Arms Marksmanship Program, although severely hampered by adverse weather during the field training period, managed to afford 50% participation. A continuing program is in effect to qualify all personnel.

Arrangements were made by the Base Motor Pool Supervisor to send 12 of his personnel to the General Motors Delco Remy Division school for one week of professional classroom training on automotive carburetion and ignition systems. This training was conducted at the Delco Remy School in Jacksonville, Florida at no expense to the government.

The quality of meals served was excellent by all standards and superior to those served during previous encampments. The one individual factor which probably attributed most to the excellence of meals served is the modern well equipped kitchen at this station.

Attendance during this field training period surpassed all previous records. One hundred percent of all officers and 97% of all airmen were either physically or constructively present.

This unit received its new Unit Manning Document on 15 May 1961 with an effective implementation date of 1 June 1961. Since this new Unit Manning Document included a new (Materiel) squadron, many personnel had to be transferred. This action was completed just prior to the beginning of field training and was done without serious consequence. In addition, many new subsections were added to the office of Director of Materiel. The best qualified personnel were assigned to these positions and all of these subsections are now functioning smoothly.

The various teams required by the Group Disaster Control Plan were organized and instructed in their duties. Two practice alerts

of the DECUF (Defense Conditions Under Fallout) annex were held. These alerts pointed out several weak areas which necessitated corrective action. Overall, personnel reactions to the alerts were considered very satisfactory. Films on atomic and hydrogen bombs and their effects were procured from local Civil Defense officials and the Air Force Film Library. Radiac detection instruments were also borrowed from local Civil Defense officials for training purposes.

Films on Communism and the Communist threat were available and shown by most sections during the field training period. A complete annual records check was accomplished on each individual by the Group Personnel Section.

Field training payrolls for 1961 amounted to \$124,224.00.

FIELD TRAINING 1962

The so-called "Texas Plan" for field training was implemented during fiscal year 1962. This plan provides for personnel to be called out in small increments during special exercises, peak work loads, etc. throughout the year. This is beneficial to the unit in that additional manpower is available when most needed. It aids the individual in that he has a choice in time that he will attend field training, and also in that he can be given more individual attention in his training. A local requirement was established that each individual in a training status would receive four hours of classroom training each day in addition to supervised on-the-job training.

Approximately 98% of unit personnel attended field training under this plan. Personnel were almost unanimous in their approval of this training concept. Reasons given by most personnel for their high endorsement of the plan were:

- a. The high caliber of training received due to a low trainer-trainee ratio; and

- b. The improved employer-employee relationship resulting from personnel being able to select the period of attendance.

A majority of the Air Police trainees, Medical trainees and Statistical Service trainees devoted a part or all of their fiscal year 1962 field training periods to training at near-by service installations. The Air Police spent two weeks at Orlando Air Force Base attached to the Air Provost Marshal's office; the Medical personnel were at MacDill Air Force Base attached to the United States Air Force Hospital; and the Statistical Service trainees received familiarization training with some items of IBM equipment through the cooperation of the local IBM branch office.

Training for Food Service personnel consisted of classroom training

supplemented by several field trips. Field trips included visits to a local meat packing plant, a local dairy, Jacksonville Naval Air Station Hospital food facility, and the Jacksonville Naval Air Station Exchange food preparation facility. These trips contributed greatly to the morale of food service personnel as well as adding to the quality of their training program.

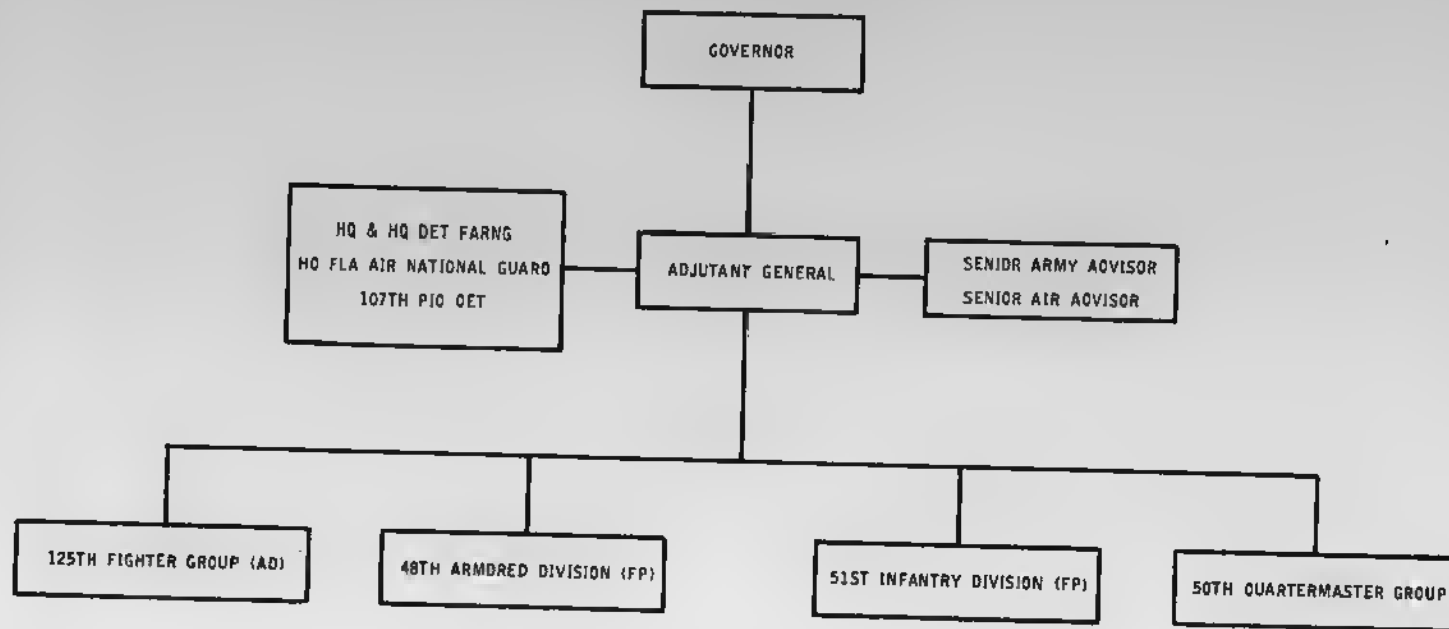
Field training payrolls for 1962 amounted to \$130,096.00.

NATIONAL GUARD OFFICERS ASSOCIATION OF FLORIDA

The National Guard Officers Association of Florida has been in existence since 1902. It consists of all officers and warrant officers of the Florida Army and Air National Guard. The organization is run upon a democratic basis, with the officers being elected by the membership. Committee meetings are held from time to time throughout the year, and a general conference is convened annually at some location within the State. The purpose of the organization is the discussion and promulgation of legislation, both State and National; the advancement of the professional status of the National Guard; and for the widening of acquaintance among the officers and wives of the various commands in the State. The annual conferences consist of business sessions during the day with the social functions in the evening.

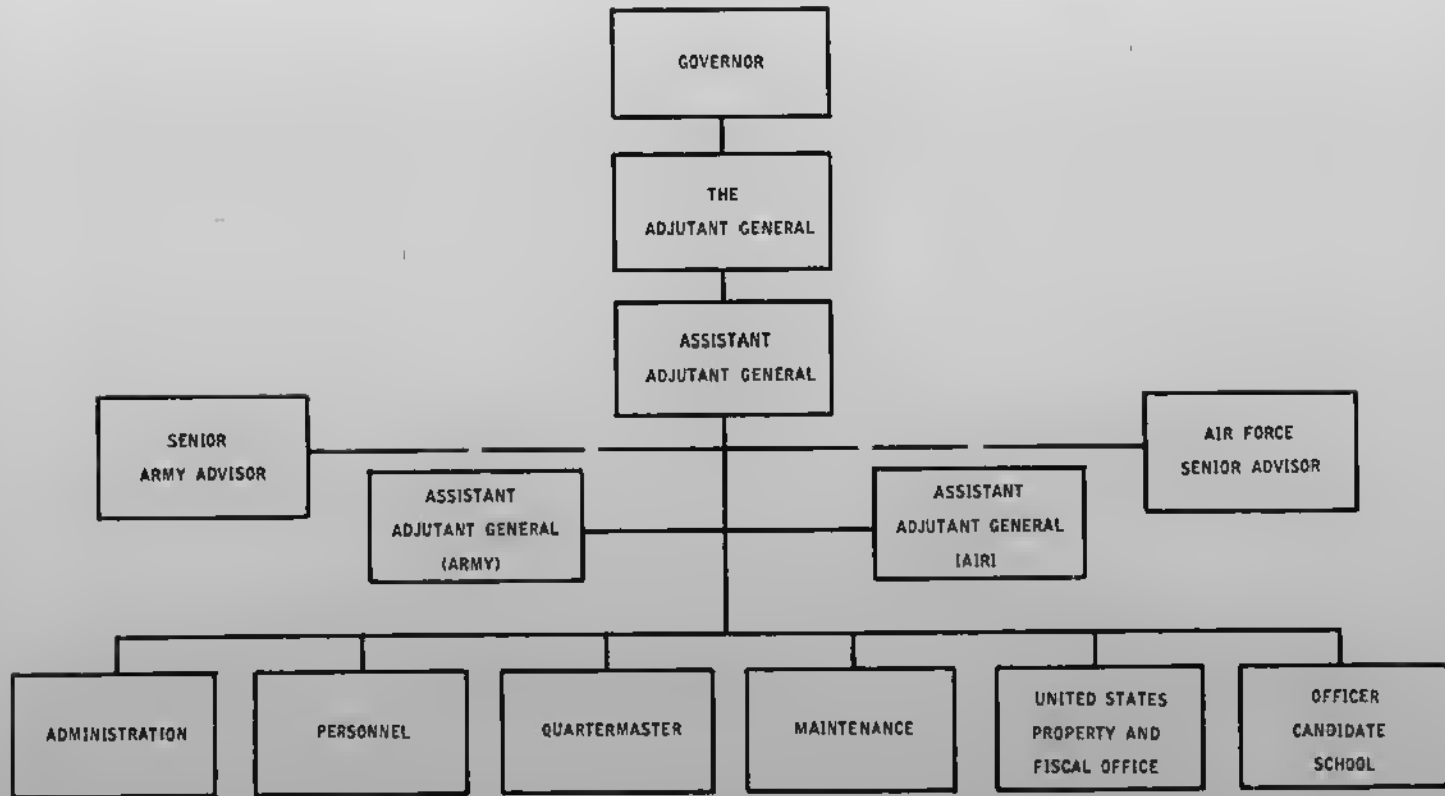
This Association has 100% membership of all active National Guard Officers. Even though the members attend the annual conference at their own expense, 465 were present at the last conference. During this biennium, the 59th Annual Conference was held at the Everglades Hotel, in Miami, and the 60th Annual Conference was held at the Hotel Robert Meyer, in Jacksonville. (See Appendix XXV).

APPENDIX I
ORGANIZATION—FLORIDA ARMY AND AIR NATIONAL GUARD



APPENDIX II

ORGANIZATION CHART—HEADQUARTERS MILITARY DEPARTMENT, STATE OF FLORIDA



APPENDIX III

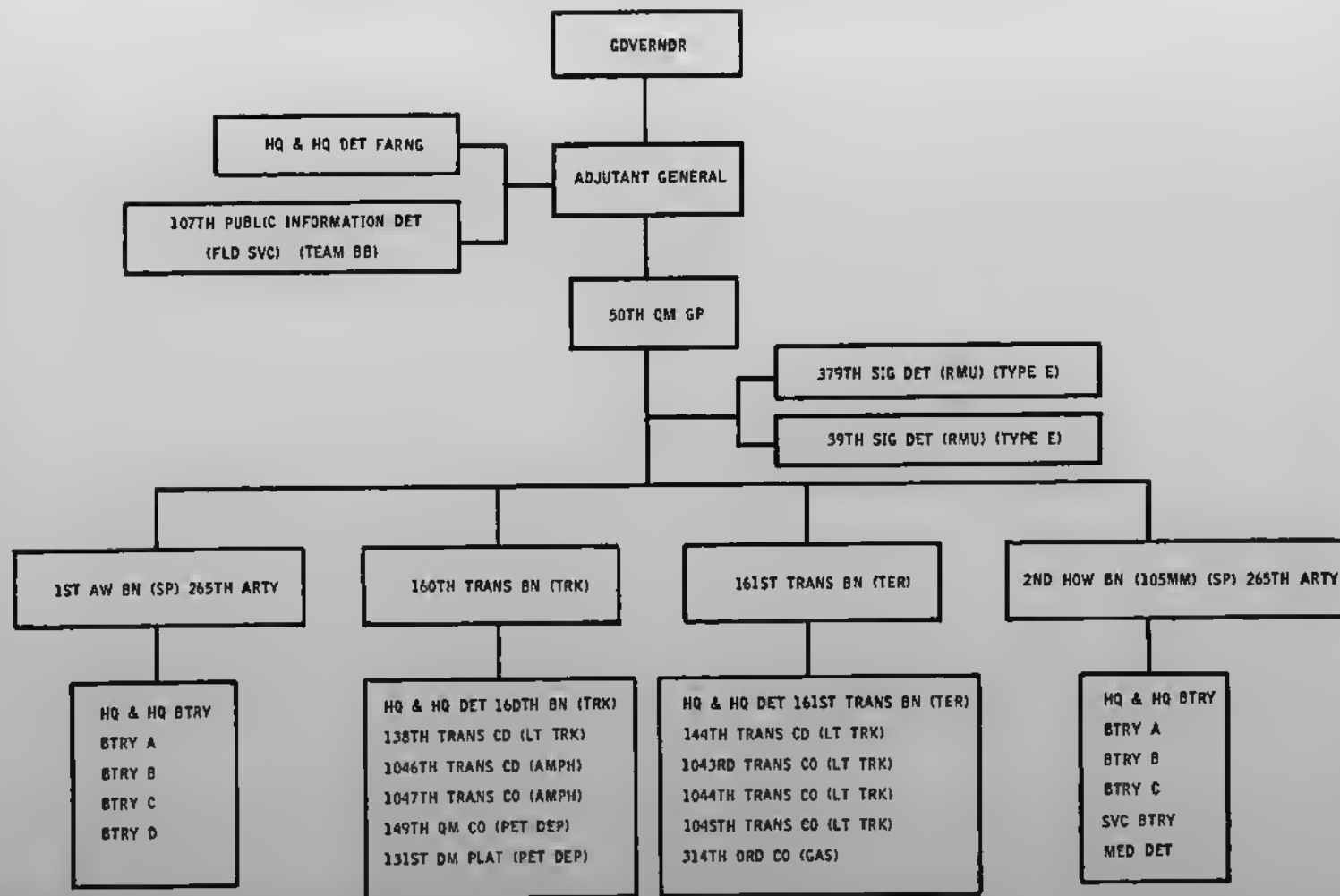
ORGANIZATION MILITARY DEPARTMENT STATE OF FLORIDA

FULL TIME EMPLOYEES

	Military Personnel		Civilian Personnel	
	State Paid	U.S. Paid	State Paid	U.S. Paid
Adjutant General's Office—				
St. Augustine				
Adjutant General's Section	7	2	7	
Personnel Section	2		12	
Quartermaster Section	5		19	
U.S. Property & Fiscal Section		36		8
Air Section		2		1
Camp Blanding Operation—				
Camp Blanding				
Camp and Forest Operation ...			26	
National Guard				
Maintenance Shops		63	6	2
Warehousing National				
Guard Property		14	2	1
With Organizations in State				
Maintenance Personnel		154	9	
Administrative Personnel		261		5
Advisor's Staff, Army and Air		62		
Total	14	594	81	17

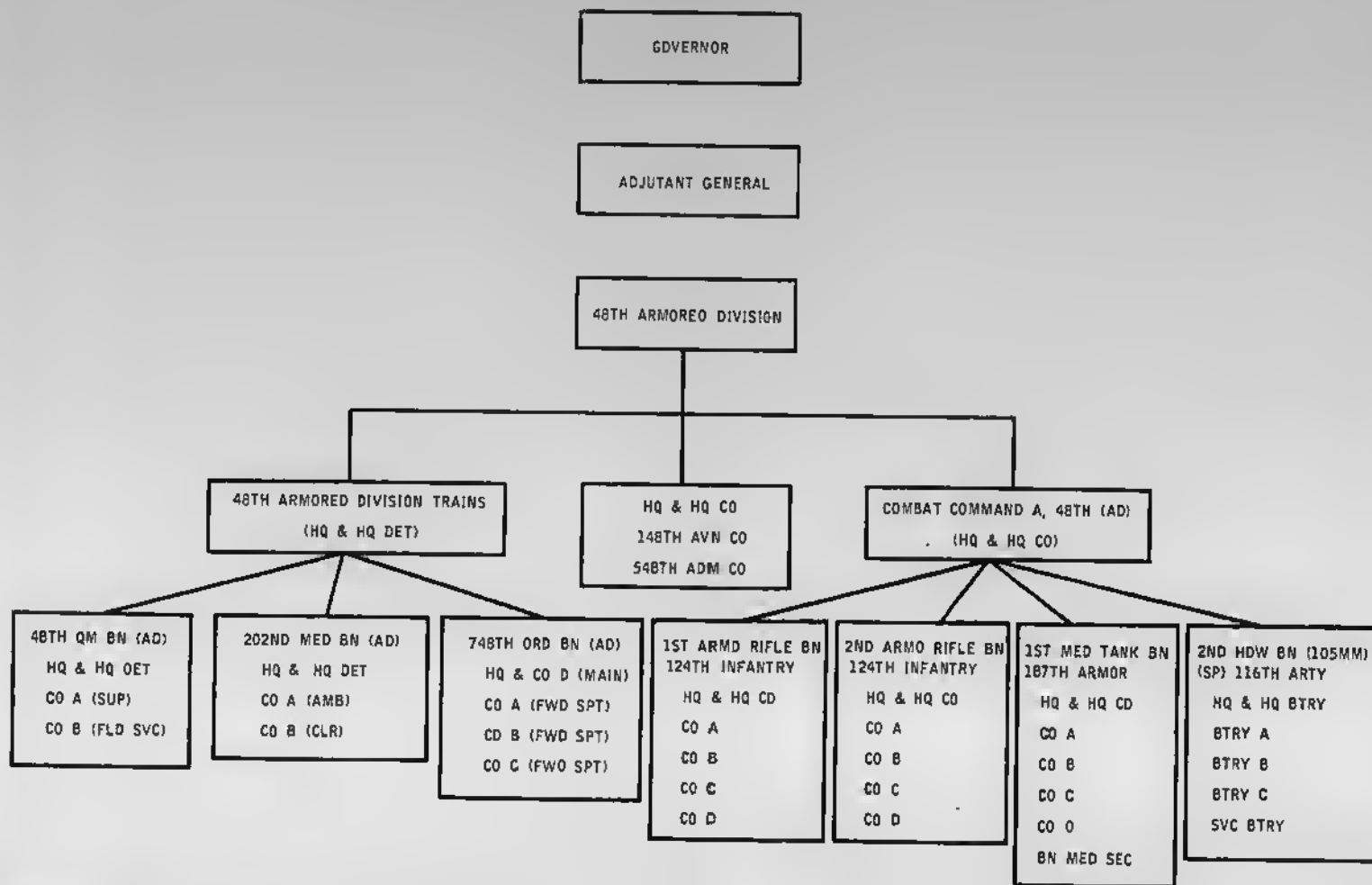
APPENDIX IV

ORGANIZATION-FLORIDA ARMY NATIONAL GUARD NON-DIVISIONAL UNITS



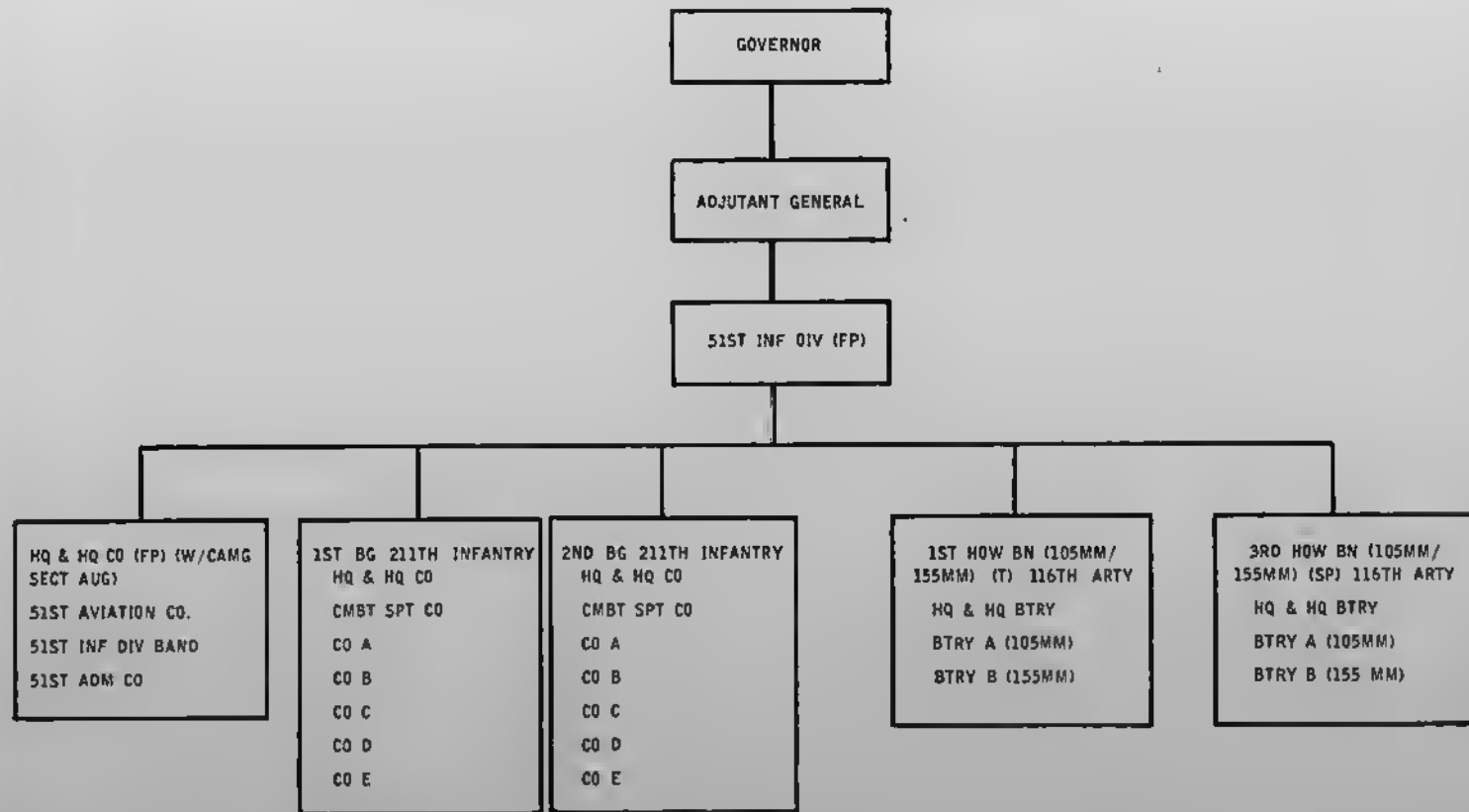
APPENDIX V

ORGANIZATION-48TH ARMORED DIVISION (FLORIDA PART)

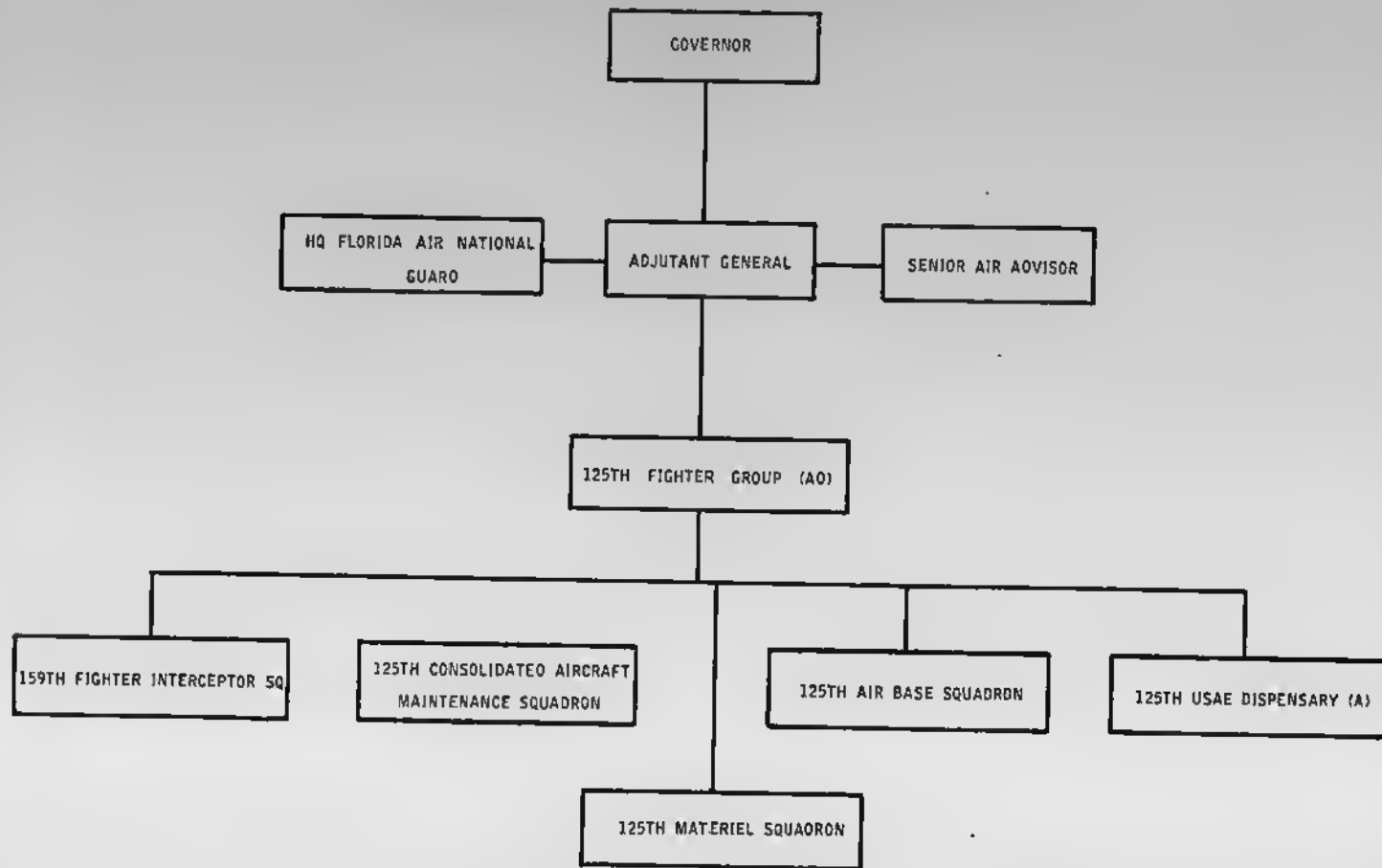


APPENDIX VI

ORGANIZATION-51ST INFANTRY DIVISION (FLORIDA PART)



APPENDIX VII
ORGANIZATION—FLORIDA AIR NATIONAL GUARD



APPENDIX VIII

ORGANIZATION

ARMORY BOARD, STATE OF FLORIDA

OFFICERS

Honorable Farris Bryant Governor, Chairman
Major General Henry W. McMillan The Adjutant General,
Vice-Chairman
Brigadier General Ralph W. Cooper, Jr. Ex Officio, Vice-Chairman
Lieutenant Colonel Charles M. Cilchrist, Jr. State Quartermaster,
Recorder

MEMBERS

Brigadier General Robert A. Ballard 51st Infantry Division
Brigadier General Louie C. Wadsworth 48th Armored Division
Colonel Charles J. Kaniss 2nd Battle Group, 211th Infantry
Colonel Vernon F. Sikes 50th Quartermaster Group
Colonel Thomas K. McClane, Jr. 48th Armored Division Train
Colonel Thomas B. Ingles 1st Battle Group, 211th Infantry
Colonel Ralph C. Davis .. Combat Command A, 48th Armored Division
Lieutenant Colonel Leon A. Moore, Jr. 125th Fighter Group (AD)

During the biennium, the following officers of the Florida National Guard also served as members of the Armory Board:

Lieutenant General Mark W. Lance (Retired)
Lieutenant General Maxwell C. Snyder (Retired)
Colonel Dan C. Labry

APPENDIX IX

ARMY INSTALLATIONS

FLORIDA ARMY NATIONAL GUARD

<i>Installation</i>	<i>Owner- ship</i>	<i>Authority for Occupancy</i>	<i>Insurable Value Buildings</i>	<i>Land Area (Acres)</i>	<i>Number of Units Housed</i>	<i>Perman- ent</i>
Apalachicola.....	State.....	Deed.....	\$ 48,500.00	0.8	1	Yes
Arcadia.....	City.....	Lease.....	53,850.00	8.0	1	Yes
Avon Park.....	State.....	Deed.....	62,334.00	0.66	1	Yes
Bartow.....	City.....	Lease.....	82,400.00	5.1	1	Yes
Belle Glade.....	City.....	Lease.....	165,000.00	2.0	2	Yes
Bonifay.....	State.....	Deed.....	96,104.00	6.7	1	Yes
Bradenton.....	City.....	Lease.....	46,500.00	1.72	1	Yes
Camp Blanding.....	State.....	Deed.....	664,948.00	70,000	3	Yes
Chipley.....	State.....	Deed.....	156,665.00	5.0	1	Yes
Clearwater.....	State.....	Deed.....	156,700.00	3.1	1	Yes
Cocoa.....	City.....	Lease.....	141,300.00	5.0	1	Yes
Crestview.....	State.....	Deed.....	75,608.00	3.3	1	Yes
Dade City.....	State.....	Deed.....	133,916.00	1.37	1	Yes
Daytona Beach.....	County.....	Lease.....	101,837.00	0.8	2	Yes
DeFuniak Springs.....	State.....	Deed.....	73,840.00	1.3	1	Yes
Deland.....	State.....	Deed.....	139,325.00	3.1	1	Yes
Ennis.....	City.....	Lease.....	135,600.00	3.5	1	Yes
Fort Lauderdale.....	County.....	Lease.....	134,469.00	8.35	2	Yes
Fort Myers.....	County.....	Lease.....	79,430.00	3.14	1	Yes
Fort Pierce.....	City.....	Lease.....	146,000.00	5.0	1	Yes
Gainesville.....	U.S.....	Ltr. Auth.	.....	2.0	1	No
Haines City.....	State.....	Deed.....	95,718.00	1.5	1	Yes
Hollywood.....	State.....	Deed.....	81,227.00	0.6	1	Yes
Homestead.....	City.....	Lease.....	137,628.00	2.75	1	Yes
Jacksonville.....	County.....	Lease.....	312,949.00	4.6	7	Yes
Jacksonville Cedar Hills.....	State.....	Deed.....	162,000.00	10.0	3	Yes
Jacksonville Craig Field.....	State.....	Deed.....	297,908.00	7.0	4	Yes
Lake City.....	State.....	Deed.....	179,000.00	5.0	1	Yes
Lakeland.....	City.....	Lease.....	58,300.00	4.5	1	Yes
Lake Wales.....	City.....	Lease.....	145,800.00	3.0	1	Yes
Leesburg.....	State.....	Deed.....	112,635.00	2.2	1	Yes
Live Oak.....	State.....	Deed.....	149,000.00	5.0	1	Yes
Marianna.....	State.....	Deed.....	121,000.00	10.0	1	Yes
Miami.....	State.....	Deed.....	359,932.00	6.8	5	Yes
North Miami.....	City.....	Lease.....	209,000.00	2.5	2	Yes
Ocala.....	City.....	Lease.....	83,000.00	0.5	2	Yes
Orlando.....	County.....	Lease.....	140,537.00	10.0	1	Yes
Palatka.....	City.....	Lease.....	161,352.00	5.0	1	Yes
Palmetto ¹	State.....	Deed.....	121,500.00(est.)	5.8	1	Yes
Panama City ¹	State.....	Deed.....	150,000.00(est.)	5.0	1	Yes
Pensacola.....	State.....	Deed.....	115,218.00	6.0	2	Yes
Plant City.....	State.....	Deed.....	57,220.00	8.0	1	Yes
Quincy.....	City.....	Lease.....	118,818.00	1.7	1	Yes
St. Augustine State Arsenal ²	State.....	Deed.....	528,696.00	4.2	0	Yes
St. Augustine.....	City.....	Lease.....	173,612.00	3.0	3	Yes
St. Petersburg.....	State.....	Deed.....	206,800.00	5.0	2	Yes
Sanford.....	State.....	Deed.....	56,000.00	2.4	1	Yes
Sarasota.....	State.....	Deed.....	134,043.00	3.0	2	Yes
Starke.....	City.....	Lease.....	56,000.00	1.0	1	Yes

¹ Under construction

² Administrative Headquarters, Military Department

APPENDIX IX—(Continued)

ARMY INSTALLATIONS FLORIDA ARMY NATIONAL GUARD

<i>Installation</i>	<i>Owner- ship</i>	<i>Authority for Occupancy</i>	<i>Insurable Value Buildings</i>	<i>Land Area (Acres)</i>	<i>Number of Units Housed</i>	<i>Perma- nent</i>
Tallahassee.....	County....	Lease....	143,100.00	3.5	1	Yes
Tampa.....	City.....	Lease....	631,134.00	10.0	10	Yes
West Palm Beach.....	City.....	Lease....	178,772.00	2.6	3	Yes
Winter Haven.....	City.....	Lease....	120,278.00	3.6	1	Yes
Total Valuation.....			\$8,288,293.00			

APPENDIX X

REQUIREMENTS, ARMY NATIONAL GUARD INSTALLATIONS

<i>Location</i>	<i>Buildings Required</i>	<i>Construction Cost</i>
Arcadia.....	Vehicle Maintenance Building.....	\$ 10,500.00
Pensacola.....	" " "	21,000.00
Lake Wales.....	" " "	10,500.00
Cocoa.....	" " "	10,500.00
Fort Pierce.....	" " "	10,500.00
Crestview.....	" " "	10,500.00
Mariana.....	" " "	10,500.00
DeFuniak Springs.....	" " "	10,500.00
Deland.....	" " "	10,500.00
Orlando.....	" " "	10,500.00
Quincy.....	" " "	10,500.00
Sanford.....	" " "	10,500.00
Starke.....	" " "	10,500.00
Bradenton.....	" " "	10,500.00
Dade City.....	" " "	10,500.00
North Miami.....	" " "	10,500.00
Belle Glade.....	" " "	10,500.00
Total.....		\$189,000.00

NOTE: Vehicle maintenance buildings are required to provide facilities for the maintenance of military vehicles and equipment where no facilities presently exist.

APPENDIX XI

FISCAL DATA, STATE FUNDS MILITARY DEPARTMENT, STATE OF FLORIDA

DISBURSEMENT OF FUNDS

The following is a breakdown by funds of disbursements during the past two (2) fiscal years:

Fiscal Year ending 30 June 1961

	<i>General Revenue Appropriation</i>	<i>Armory Board Trust Fund</i>	<i>Camp Blanding Management Fund</i>
Salaries.....	\$183,043.43	\$140,030.05	\$ 29,230.80
Other Personal Services.....			
Expense.....	233,197.33	185,744.23	42,620.82
Distribution and Transfers....		3,466.71	206,697.78
Capital Outlay.....	17,194.81	17,567.41	10,494.22
Total Expenditures.....	\$433,435.47	\$346,808.40	\$289,052.62

Fiscal Year ending 30 June 1962

	<i>General Revenue Appropriation</i>	<i>Armory Board Trust Fund</i>	<i>Camp Blanding Management Fund</i>
Salaries.....	\$198,527.88	\$129,736.29	\$ 30,284.64
Other Personal Services.....	12,001.02	3,989.15	
Expense.....	213,294.83	155,801.80	25,465.34
Distribution and Transfers....		490.92	205,096.68
Capital Outlay.....	14,974.09	22,019.54	18,333.23
Total Expenditures.....	\$438,797.82	\$312,037.70	\$279,179.89

CURRENT BUDGET

The following is a breakdown by fund of amounts budgeted for expenditure during the current fiscal year:

Fiscal Year ending 30 June 1963

	<i>General Revenue Appropriation</i>	<i>Armory Board Trust Fund</i>	<i>Camp Blanding Management Fund</i>
Salaries.....	\$211,649	\$128,247	\$ 31,325
Other Personal Services.....	5,000	3,000	
Expense.....	222,000	149,550	48,475
Distribution and Transfers....		5,102	103,672
Capital Outlay.....	16,800	8,800	21,850
Total Budgeted.....	\$455,449	\$294,699	\$205,322

APPENDIX XI—(Continued)

LEGISLATIVE BUDGET REQUEST

The following is a breakdown by fund of the budget submitted to the Budget Commission for presentation to the 1963 Legislature:

Fiscal Year ending 30 June 1964

	<i>General Revenue Appropriation</i>	<i>Armory Board Trust Fund</i>	<i>Camp Blanding Management Fund</i>
Salaries.....	\$248,755	\$130,766	\$ 32,655
Other Personal Services.....	7,630	2,000	.....
Expense.....	238,175	147,000	48,175
Distribution and Transfers.....	.....	.....	111,754
Capital Outlay.....	32,360	8,500	19,025
Total Budget Request Fiscal Year 1963-64....	\$526,920	\$288,266	\$211,609

Fiscal Year ending 30 June 1965

	<i>General Revenue Appropriation</i>	<i>Armory Board Trust Fund</i>	<i>Camp Blanding Management Fund</i>
Salaries.....	\$254,806	\$133,926	\$ 33,865
Other Personal Services.....	8,200	2,000	.....
Expense.....	252,200	147,000	44,725
Distribution and Transfers.....	.....	.....	112,645
Capital Outlay.....	42,300	6,500	22,525
Total Budget Request Fiscal Year 1964-65....	\$557,506	\$289,426	\$213,760

APPENDIX XII

SUMMARY OF STRENGTH AND UNITS

1 JULY 1960 to 30 JUNE 1962

PART I—Actual Strength:

	1 JULY 1960			30 JUNE 1962		
	<i>Army</i>	<i>Air</i>	<i>Agg</i>	<i>Army</i>	<i>Air</i>	<i>Agg</i>
Active						
Officers.....	601	77	678	554	83	637
Warrant Officers.....	86	5	91	73	4	77
Enlisted.....	6775	642	7417	6648	694	7342
Total.....	7462	724	8186	7275	781	8056
Inactive						
Officers.....	54	....	54	9	....	9
Warrant Officers.....	4	....	4	1	....	1
Enlisted.....	124	....	124	286	....	286
Total.....	182	....	182	296	....	296

PART II—Gains and Losses (ARMY)

	<i>FY 61</i>	<i>FY 62</i>	<i>Agg</i>
A. Gains			
Officers and Warrant Officers.....	189	148	337
Enlisted by Category			
Non Prior Service Personnel.....	1201	1184	2385
From Other Reserve Components.....	357	319	676
With Prior Federal Service.....	282	228	510
Reenlistment per ETS.....	875	230	1105
Reenlistment with Break in Service.....	49	32	81
Transferred from Inactive NG.....	218	178	396
Transfers between Units.....	422	364	786
Total EM Gains.....	3404	2535	5939
Total Gains.....	3593	2683	6276
B. Losses			
Officers and Warrant Officers.....	199	198	397
Enlisted by Category			
Expiration Term of Service.....	1305	297	1602
Enlisted in Regular Service.....	181	136	317
Enlisted in Other Reserve Components.....	24	8	32
Accepted Commission.....	31	19	50
Enrolled in Senior ROTC.....	1	0	1
Physical Disqualification.....	84	79	163
Rejected by NGB.....	23	18	41
Transferred to Inactive NG.....	1199	698	1897
Transfers between Units.....	417	363	780
Minority.....	10	4	14
Change of Residence.....	74	50	124
Incompatible Occupation.....	291	120	411

APPENDIX XII—(Continued)

SUMMARY OF STRENGTH AND UNITS

1 JULY 1960 to 30 JUNE 1962

PART II—Gains and Losses (ARMY) (Continued)

	FY 61	FY 62	Agg
Continuous Willful Absence.....	95	28	123
Fraudulent Enlistment.....	6	1	7
Priority Induction.....	7	5	12
Death.....	5	0	5
Other.....	116	372	488
Total EM Losses.....	3869	2198	6067
Total Loss.....	4068	2396	6464
Net Gain.....	....	287	....
Net Loss.....	475	....	188

PART III—Reorganization Data (ARMY NATIONAL GUARD)

	Units Allotted	Troop Basis	Ceiling Strength	Units Organ- ized	Actual Strength Upon Reorgan- ization
1 Jul 60	89	12,073	7,461	88	7,462
1 Apr 61	89	12,073	7,563	88	7,257
29 Aug 61	89	12,073	7,565	88	7,098
30 Sep 61	89	12,073	7,565	87	7,134
1 Oct 61	89	12,060	7,565*	87*	7,134*
1 Dec 61	89	12,082	7,565	87	7,155
23 Feb 62	89	12,082	7,584	87	7,454
1 Jun 62	89	12,082	7,584	87	7,542
29 Jul 62	89	12,082	7,584	87	7,584
1 Sep 62	89	12,075	7,584	87	7,477

* Includes Mobilized Units.

APPENDIX XIII

RESERVE OFFICER PERSONNEL ACT OF 1954

<i>Name, Rank, and Branch</i>	<i>Met Elimination Criteria</i>	<i>Disposition</i>
Lance, Mark W. Major General, AGC	2 Jul 1960	Retained until age 64 as State Adjutant General and retired 28 Apr 62
Rees, Mahone, Jr., Colonel, Armor	6 Dec 1960	Retired 8 Dec 60
Parks, Lorenzo L., Colonel, MC	2 Jul 1960	Approved for retention until age 60 as a Medical Corps Officer
Henry, Edward F., Jr. Colonel, QMC	2 Jul 1960	Retired 2 Jul 60
Covington, Aubrey Y. Lt Colonel, MC	2 Jul 1960	Approved for retention until age 60 as a Medical Corps Officer
Ibold, Robert A. Lt Colonel, Inf	11 Oct 1960	Honorably discharged 10 Nov 60
Link, Robert V. Lt Colonel, Ord C	14 Feb 1961	Retired 16 Mar 61
Henry, William R. Major, QMC	2 Jul 1960	Retired 2 Jul 60
Kaeiser, William H. Major, MC	2 Jul 1960	Approved for retention until age 60 as a Medical Corps Officer
Parker, Freeman B. Major, Ch	28 Jun 1961	Approved for retention until age 60 as a Chaplain

APPENDIX XIV

RESERVE OFFICER PERSONNEL ACT OF 1954 MANDATORY PROMOTION CONSIDERATION

Selection Board Convened	Considered			Selected Upon			Failed of Selection		
	1st Time	2nd Time	Total	1st Cons	2nd Cons	Total	1st Cons	2nd Cons	Total
For Majors: 27 Mar 61.....	21	....	21	12	....	12	9	....	9
28 Feb 62.....		4	4	....	2	2	....	2	2
Total.....	21	4	25	12	2	14	9	2	11
For Capts: 27 Mar 61.....	27	....	27	5	....	5	22	....	22
1 Mar 62.....	6	14	20	3	9	12	3	5	8
Total.....	33	14	47	8	9	17	25	5	30
For 1st Lts: 27 Mar 61.....	88	4	92	35	1	36	53	3	56
12 Apr 62.....	27	26	53	17	21	38	10	5	15
Total.....	115	30	145	52	22	74	63	8	71
Total (1 Jul 60-30 Jun 62)....	169	48	217	72	33	105	97	15	112

APPENDIX XV

RIFLE AND PISTOL MATCH TEAMS AND AWARDS NATIONAL MATCHES

National Rifle Matches, Camp Perry, Ohio—1961

Team Captain:

Capt. Connie M. McCormick, Jr. Hq & Hq Det, Fla ARNG

Team Coach:

Capt. Roy A. Diehl 11q Co, 1st BG, 211th Inf

Members:

Lt. Thomas A. Hebert	Co A, (Fwd Spt) 748th Ord Bn
Lt. Gene A. Krueger	1046th Trans Co
Lt. William W. Wiele	149th QM Co (Pet Dep)
2nd Lt. James W. Morris	1046th Trans Co
SFC Richard J. Waldron	1046th Trans Co
Sgt Don R. Edwards	Combat Spt Co, 1st BG, 211th Inf
SP-5 Richard A. Evors	Co A, (Fwd Spt) 748th Ord Bn
SP-4 Morris V. Lindsey	1046th Trans Co

AWARDS

- | | |
|------------------------|--|
| Capt. Roy A. Diehl | 1. Gold "Leg" Medal towards distinguished Rifleman. |
| | 2. Gold "NRA" Medal for placing in all National Guard Team. |
| | 3. Gold "NGB" Medal for placing in all National Guard Team. |
| | 4. Medal, finished 10th Master Res. in Coast Guard Trophy Match. |
| SP-5 Richard A. Evors | 1. Medal, finished 8th Expert Res. in National Service Rifle Championship. |
| | 2. Medal, finished 21st Expert Res. in Coast Guard Trophy Match. |
| | 3. Medal, finished 8th Expert Res. in Crowell Trophy Match. |
| SP-4 Morris V. Lindsey | 1. Medal, finished 4th Sharpshooter Res. in Marine Corps Cup Match. |
| | 2. Medal, finished 4th Sharpshooter Res. in Crowell Trophy Match. |

APPENDIX XV—(Continued)

National Rifle Matches, Camp Perry, Ohio—1962

Team Co-Captains:

Capt. C. M. McCormick, Jr.	Hq & Hq Det, FARNC
Capt. Roy A. Diehl	Cmbt Spt. Co., 1st BG, 211th Inf

Team Coach:

Lt. Gene A. Krueger	1046th Transp. Co.
---------------------	--------------------

Members:

SFC Richard J. Waldron	1046th Trans. Co.
S/Sgt Ernest V. Gonzales	Cmbt Spt. Co., 1st BG, 211th Inf
S/Sgt Charles O. Jaap	1046th Trans. Co.
Sgt. Jerrell C. Coleman	Co C, 1st BG, 211th Inf
SP-5 Richard A. Evors	Co A, 748th Ord Bn
SP-5 George Williams	Hq Co, 1st BC, 211th Inf
SP-4 Morris V. Lindsey	1046th Trans. Co.
PFC Keuneth H. Recker, Jr.	138th Trans. Co.

AWARDS

Capt. Roy A. Diehl	1. Medal, finished 22nd Res. Master in Crowell Trophy Match.
S/Sgt Ernest V. Gonzales	1. Medal, finished 5th Res. Sharpshooter in Crowell Trophy Match.
SFC Richard J. Waldron	1. Medal, finished 17th Res. Expert in National Service Rifle Championship.

National Pistol Matches, Camp Perry, Ohio—1961

Team Captain and Coach:

Lt. Col. James A. Dowling	Hq & Hq Det., 48th QM Bn
---------------------------	--------------------------

Members:

Capt. William E. Givens, Jr.	Hq, 161st Trans. Bn (T)
Lt. Charles A. Paul	149th QM Co (Pet Dep)
CWO Robert S. Sutton	39th Sig Det (RMU Type E)
CWO John C. Stephens, Sr.	Hq, 748th Ord Bn
SFC Llewellyn N. Bennett	Co C, 1st Med Tnk Bn, 187th

AWARDS

CWO John C. Stephens	1. Medal, finished 5th Res. Sharpshooters .45 Cal. Championship
----------------------	---

CHIEF NATIONAL GUARD BUREAU MATCHES

Chief, National Guard Bureau Indoor Rifle Matches (Postal)—1961

APPENDIX XV—(Continued)

Winning Team—Unit Team Match

Co A, 748th Ord Bn
Lt. Thomas A. Hebert
CWO George E. Martin
S/Sgt Warren L. Hinson
SP-5 Richard A. Evors
SP-5 James J. Davis

Winning Team—Battalion Team Match

748th Ord Bn

Lt. Thomas A. Hebert	Sgt. Roscoe K. Scarbro
Lt. James F. Bloodworth	SP-5 Richard A. Evors
CWO George E. Martin	SP-5 James J. Davis
M/Sgt Virgil R. Jordan	SP-4 Robert L. Blackman
S/Sgt Warren L. Hinson	SP-4 Frank E. Nipper

Individual Match — Individual High Score Firer

SP-5 Richard A. Evors

Co A, 748th Ord Bn

(SP-5 Evors also placed third individual in Third Army Area in this category).

AWARDS

Winner, Unit Team Match — Bronze Medal, each Team Member

Winner, Battalion Team Match — Certificate of Victory to Winning Team

Winner, Individual Match — Bronze Medal, 3rd Individual, Third Army Area, Bronze Medal High Score Firer, State.

Chief, National Guard Bureau Indoor Rifle Matches (Postal)—1962

Winning Team — Unit Team Match

Co A, 748th Ord Bn
SP-5 Richard A. Evors
CWO George E. Martin
Sgt. Warren L. Hinson
SP-5 James J. Davis
SP-4 Robert L. Blackman

Winning Team — Battalion Team Match

748th Ordnance Bn

Lt. Thomas A. Hebert	Sgt. Warren L. Hinson
CWO John C. Stephens	Sgt. C. R. Scoggins
CWO George E. Martin	Sgt. Virgil Jordan
CWO Albert Foster	SP-5 Joe M. Howard
SP-5 Richard A. Evors	SP-4 Robert L. Blackman

(748th Ord Bn also placed First in Third Army Area)

APPENDIX XV—(Continued)

Individual Match — Individual High Scorer

SP-5 Richard A. Evors

Co A, 748th Ord Bn

(SP-5 Evors also placed third individual in Third Army Area in this category)

AWARDS

Winner, Unit Team Match — Bronze Medal, each Team member

Winner, Battalion Team Match — Certificate of Victory to Winning Team

Winner, Individual Match — Bronze Medal, 3rd Individual, Third Army
Area and Bronze Medal High Score Firer, State.

Lt. Donald E. Power

SFC Llewellyn Bennett

SFC Adolphus L. Helms

1. Trophy, Commanding Generals Pistol
Team Match. Second Place, National
Guard Team.

STATE MARKSMANSHIP MATCHES

The Taliaferro Trophy Match, Camp Blanding, Florida—1961

Winning Team

1046th Transportation Company

Team Members

Lt. Gene A. Krueger

Lt. James W. Morris

PFC William R. Dewson

SP-4 Morris V. Lindsey

SFC Richard J. Waldron

AWARDS

Winning Team	—	The Taliaferro Trophy
Team Members	—	Individual Gold Medals

The Taliaferro Trophy Match, Camp Blanding, Florida—1962

Winning Team

1046th Transportation Company

Team Members

Lt. Gene A. Krueger

SP-4 Morris V. Lindsey

S/Sgt Charles O. Jaap

SFC Richard J. Waldron

SP-4 James O. Carter

AWARDS

Winning Team	—	The Taliaferro Trophy
Team Members	—	Individual Gold Medals

The Individual Rifle Championship Match, Camp Blanding, Florida—1961

Winner

Capt. Roy A. Diehl

— Hq & Hq Co, 1st BG, 211th Inf

APPENDIX XV—(Continued)

	2nd Place
Sgt. Don R. Edwards	— Cmbt Spt Co, 1st BC, 211th Inf

	3rd Place
SP-5 Richard A. Evors	— Co A (Fwd Spt) 748th Ord Bn

AWARDS

Winners Organization	— Individual Rifle Championship Trophy.
Individual Winner	— Replica of Trophy and Gold Medal
Second Place Winner	— Silver Medal
Third Place Winner	— Bronze Medal

The Individual Rifle Championship Match, Camp Blanding, Florida—1962

	Winner
Capt. Roy A. Diehl	— Cmbt Spt Co, 1st BC, 211th Inf

	2nd Place
Lt. Cene A. Krueger	1046th Transportation Co.

	3rd Place
SP-4 Morris V. Lindsey	1046th Transportation Co.

AWARDS

Winners Organization	— Individual Rifle Championship Trophy.
Individual Winner	— Replica of Trophy and Gold Medal
Second Place Winner	— Silver Medal
Third Place Winner	— Bronze Medal

(1046th Transportation Co also placed first in Third Army Area)

Team Members

SFC Richard J. Waldron	SP-4 William R. Dewson
S/Sgt Charles O. Jaap	PFC Thomas E. Baumker
SP-4 James O. Carter	

Second Place Team	— 548th Administration Co (P)
-------------------	-------------------------------

Team Members

Capt. E. H. Sandifer	S/Sgt J. F. Morris
Lt. R. J. Starling	Sgt R. A. Ruby
Lt. H. N. Starling	Sgt R. Mathews

AWARDS

Winning Team	— The Remington Trophy
--------------	------------------------

APPENDIX XV—(Continued)

Team Members	—	Individual Gold Medals (State)
	—	Individual Bronze Medals (Area)
Second Place Team Members	—	Individual Silver Medals

ARMY AREA MATCHES

Third U. S. Army Area Rifle and Pistol Matches, Ft. Benning, Georgia—1962

Team Captain:

Lt. Col. James A. Dowling Hq, 48th QM Bn

Members:

Lt. Gene A. Krueger 1046th Trans Co

Lt. Donald E. Power Hq & Hq Det, FARNC

SFC Llewellyn Bennett Co C, 1st Med Tank Bn, 187th

SFC Adolphus L. Helms Hq & Hq Det, FARNC

AWARDS

Lt. Gene A. Krueger I. Gold "Leg" Medal towards Distinguished Rifleman.

National Rifle Association Indoor Rifle Tournament—1961

Match Official — Lt. Col. Raymond C. Ransom

Winning Team — Co A, 748th Ord Bn

Team Members

Lt. Thomas A. Hebert SP5 Richard A. Evors

CWO George E. Martin SP4 Robert L. Blackman

S/Sgt Warren L. Hinson SP4 Frank E. Nipper

Second Place Team Hq & Hq Co, 2nd ARB, 124th Inf

Team Members

Capt. Billy B. Kelly M/Sgt Raymond L. Goodwin

CWO Major D. Jones S/Sgt Thomas H. Branton

CWO George H. Rice Sgt. Carl R. Doerr

Third Place Team — 149th QM Co. (Pet Dep)

Team Members

Lt. J. J. Klein SFC J. J. Wheeler

M/Sgt M. E. Strong Sgt. L. B. McGowan

P/Sgt M. J. Pearson Sgt. D. J. Stephens

AWARDS

Winning Team — The Remington Trophy

Team Members — Individual Gold Medals

APPENDIX XV—(Continued)

2nd Place Team Members	—	Individual Silver Medals
3rd Place Team Members	—	Individual Bronze Medals

National Rifle Association Indoor Rifle Tournament—1962

Match Official	—	Major Fred A. Lewellen
Winning Team	—	1046th Trans Co

The Individual Pistol Championship Match, Camp Blanding, Florida—1961

Winner

Lt. Col. James A. Dowling	Hq, 48th QM Bn
---------------------------	----------------

2nd Place

CWO John C. Stephens, Sr.	Hq, 748th Ord Bn
---------------------------	------------------

3rd Place

Capt. Henry T. Sorensen	Hq & Hq Co, 1st ARB, 124th
-------------------------	----------------------------

AWARDS

Winner	—	Gold Medal
2nd Place	—	Silver Medal
3rd Place	—	Bronze Medal

The Individual Pistol Championship Match, Camp Blanding, Florida—1962

Winner

CWO Robert S. Sutton	39th Signal Det, (RMU)
----------------------	------------------------

2nd Place

CWO John C. Stephens, Sr.	Hq, 748th Ord Bn
---------------------------	------------------

3rd Place

2nd Lt. Donald E. Power	Hq & Hq Det, FARNC
-------------------------	--------------------

AWARDS

Winner	—	Trophy Loading Block
2nd Place	—	Gold Medal
3rd Place	—	Silver Medal

The I. Thord-Cray Trophy Match, Camp Blanding, Florida—1961

Winning Team

1046th Transportation Company

Team Members

SFC Richard J. Waldron	SP-4 James O. Carter
S/Sgt Charles O. Jaap, III	SP-4 Morris V. Lindsey
Lt. Gene A. Krueger	

APPENDIX XV—(Continued)

Team Awards

Winning Team	—	I. Thord-Gray Trophy
Team Members	—	Individual Gold Medals

Individual Awards

SP-5 Richard A. Evors	—	Gold Medal
Lt. Gene A. Krueger	—	Silver Medal
Lt. Thomas A. Hebert	—	Bronze Medal

The I. Thord-Gray Trophy Match, Camp Blanding, Florida—1962

The I. Thord-Gray Trophy Match was not fired during 1962 due to reversing of I. Thord-Gray Trophy and Taliaferro dates to permit earlier choice of National Match Team.

APPENDIX XVI

DECORATIONS

	1961			1962		
	<i>Off</i>	<i>Em</i>	<i>Civ</i>	<i>Off</i>	<i>Em</i>	<i>Civ</i>
The Armed Forces Reserve						
Medal (10 years).....	56	69	.....	34	89	.....
1st Hourglass (20 years).....	11	.....	.....	39	5	.....
2nd Hourglass (30 years).....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Total.....	70	69	.....	74	94	.....
The Florida Cross						
Heroism.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Meritorious Service.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
The Distinguished Service Medal						
Heroism.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Meritorious Service.....	8	.....	.....	6	.....	.....
Silver Cluster (2nd Award).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	8	1	.....	6	.....	.....
Florida Commendation Ribbon.....	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Active State Service Ribbon.....	33	412	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bronze Cluster (2nd Award).....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
2nd Bronze Cluster (3rd Award).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	34	415	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florida Service Medal Award.....	.....	1	.....	2	1	.....
Florida Service Ribbon (5 years).....	29	270	.....	65	774	.....
Bronze Cluster (10 years).....	34	44	.....	68	106	.....
2nd Bronze Cluster (15 years).....	3	4	.....	28	21	.....
3rd Bronze Cluster (20 years).....	3	3	.....	5	2	.....
4th Bronze Cluster (25 years).....	.....	1	.....	3	1	.....
Silver Cluster (30 years).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	69	322	.....	169	904	.....
Drill Attendance Ribbon (1 year).....	.....	813	.....	.....	224	.....
Bronze Cluster (2 years).....	.....	354	.....	.....	283	.....
2nd Bronze Cluster (3 years).....	.....	223	.....	.....	112	.....
3rd Bronze Cluster (4 years).....	.....	159	.....	.....	78	.....
4th Bronze Cluster (5 years).....	.....	110	.....	.....	70	.....
Silver Cluster (6 years).....	.....	55	.....	.....	55	.....
6th Bronze Cluster (7 years).....	.....	29	.....	.....	25	.....
7th Bronze Cluster (8 years).....	.....	10	.....	.....	24	.....
8th Bronze Cluster (9 years).....	.....	3	.....	.....	18	.....
9th Bronze Cluster (10 years).....	.....	14	.....	.....	5	.....
2nd Silver Cluster (11 years).....	.....	7	.....	.....	7	.....
11th Bronze Cluster (12 years).....	.....	5	.....	.....	4	.....
12th Bronze Cluster (13 years).....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....
13th Bronze Cluster (14 years).....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
14th Bronze Cluster (15 years).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Total.....	.....	1785	.....	.....	909	.....

APPENDIX XVII

SUPERIOR EFFICIENCY AWARDS--SUMMER FIELD TRAINING

FY 1961-62

48th Armored Division

Hq & Hq Co, Combat Command A
Hq & Hq Co, 1st ARB, 124th Inf
Company A, 1st ARB, 124th Inf
Hq & Hq Co, 2nd ARB, 124th Inf
Company A, 2nd ARB, 124th Inf
Company B, 2nd ARB, 124th Inf
Company C, 2nd ARB, 124th Inf
Hq & Hq Co, 1st Med Tk Bn,
187th Armor
Company A, 1st Med Tk Bn, 187th
Armor
Company B, 1st Med Tk Bn, 187th
Armor
Company C, 1st Med Tk Bn, 187th
Armor
Company D, 1st Med Tk Bn, 187th
Armor
Btry A, 2nd How Bn, 116th Arty
Btry C, 2nd How Bn, 116th Arty

Svc Btry, 2nd How Bn, 116th Arty
Hq & Hq Det, 202nd Med Bn
Hq & Hq Det, 48th QM Bn
Company B, 748th Armd Ord Bn
Company C, 748th Armd Ord Bn
548th Administration Co

51st Infantry Division

Hq & Hq Btry, 1st How Bn, 116th
Arty
Btry A, 1st How Bn, 116th Arty
Btry B, 1st How Bn, 116th Arty
Btry A, 3rd How Bn, 116th Arty
Btry B, 3rd How Bn, 116th Arty

50th Quartermaster Group

Hq & Hq Co, 50th Quartermaster Gp
138th Transportation Co
Hq & Hq Det, 160th Trans Bn
1046th Transportation Co

FY 1962-63

48th Armored Division (P)

Hq & Hq Co, 48th Armd Div
Hq & Hq Co, 48th Armd Div
Trains
Hq & Hq Det, 48th QM Bn (AD)
Company B, 48th QM Bn (AD)
Hq & Hq Det, 202nd Med Bn (AD)
Company A, 202nd Med Bn (AD)
Hq & Co D, 748th Ord Bn (AD)
Company A, 748th Ord Bn (AD)
Company B, 748th Ord Bn (AD)
Company C, 748th Ord Bn (AD)
548th Administration Co
Hq & Hq Co, Combat Command A
Hq & Hq Co, 1st ARB, 124th Inf
Company A, 1st ARB, 124th Inf
Company C, 1st ARB, 124th Inf
Company D, 1st ARB, 124th Inf
Hq & Hq Co, 2nd ARB, 124th Inf
Company A, 2nd ARB, 124th Inf
Company B, 2nd ARB, 124th Inf
Company C, 2nd ARB, 124th Inf
Company D, 2nd ARB, 124th Inf
Hq & Hq Co, 1st Med Tk Bn,
187th Armor

Company A, 1st Med Tk Bn, 187th
Armor
Company B, 1st Med Tk Bn, 187th
Armor
Company C, 1st Med Tk Bn, 187th
Armor
Company D, 1st Med Tk Bn, 187th
Armor
Hq & Hq Btry, 2nd How Bn, 116th
Arty
Battery A, 2nd How Bn, 116th
Arty
Battery B, 2nd How Bn, 116th
Arty
Battery C, 2nd How Bn, 116th
Arty
Service Btry, 2nd How Bn, 116th
Arty

51st Infantry Division (P)

51st Administration Co
Hq & Hq Co, 1st BG, 211th Inf
Combat Spt Co, 1st BG, 211th Inf
Company E, 1st BG, 211th Inf
Combat Spt Co, 2nd BG, 211th Inf

APPENDIX XVII—(Continued)

FY 1962-63 Cont'd

<p>Company D, 2nd BG, 211th Inf Hq & Hq Btry, 1st How Bn, 116th Arty Battery A, 1st How Bn, 116th Arty Battery B, 1st How Bn, 116th Arty Hq & Hq Btry, 3rd How Bn, 116th Arty Battery A, 3rd How Bn, 116th Arty Battery B, 3rd How Bn, 116th Arty</p> <p>50th Quartermaster Group Hq & Hq Det, 50th Quartermaster Gp 107th PI Det, (Fld) (Svc) (Team BB) Hq & Hq Btry, 1st AW Bn, 265th Arty</p>	<p>Battery A, 1st AW Bn, 265th Arty Battery B, 1st AW Bn, 265th Arty Hq & Hq Btry, 2nd How Bn, 265th Arty Battery A, 2nd How Bn, 265th Arty Battery B, 2nd How Bn, 265th Arty Battery C, 2nd How Bn, 265th Arty Service Btry, 2nd How Bn, 265th Arty Hq & Hq Det, 160th Trans Bn (Trk) 138th Trans Co (Lt Trk) 1046th Trans Co (Lt Trk) 1047th Trans Co (Lt Trk) 39th Sig Det (RMU) 379th Sig Det (RMU)</p>
---	--

APPENDIX XVIII

DETAILS, ACTIVE DUTY FOR TRAINING, 1961-62

<i>Organization</i>	<i>Training Sites</i>	<i>Dates</i>
1961		
*Selective Service Section	U.S. Naval Air Station	(1)14-28 Jan 61
Hq & Hq Det Fla ARNG	Jacksonville, Fla.	(2)7-21 Oct 61
Hq & Hq Det, 50th QM Group	Ft. Stewart, Ga.	4-18 Jun 61
1st AW Bn (SP), 265th Arty.	Ft. Stewart, Ga.	4-18 Jun 61
2nd Hlow Bn (105mm) (SP), 265th Arty.	Ft. Stewart, Ga.	4-18 Jun 61
39th Signal Det (RMU)	Ft. Stewart, Ga.	4-18 Jun 61
379th Signal Det (RMU)	Ft. Stewart, Ga.	4-18 Jun 61
107th PIO Det (Fld Svc)	Ft. Stewart, Ga.	4-18 Jun 61
48th Armored Division	Ft. Stewart, Ga.	25 Jun-9 Jul 61
138th Trans Co (Lt Trk)	Ft. Stewart, Ga.	25 Jun-9 Jul 61
144th Trans Co (Lt Trk)	Ft. Stewart, Ga.	25 Jun-9 Jul 61
State Officer Candidate School	Camp Blanding, Fla.	16-30 Jul 61
Hq & Hq Det, 161st Trans Bn (Term)	Camp LeRoy Johnson, La.	16-30 Jul 61
1043rd Trans Co (Term Svc)	Camp LeRoy Johnson, La.	16-30 Jul 61
1044th Trans Co (Amph Trk)	Camp LeRoy Johnson, La.	16-30 Jul 61
1045th Trans Co (Amph Trk)	Camp LeRoy Johnson, La.	16-30 Jul 61
314th Ord Co (GAS)	Camp LeRoy Johnson, La.	16-30 Jul 61
Detachment, Hq 50th QM Gp	Ft. Lee, Va.	23 Jul-6 Aug 61
149th QM Co (Pet Dep)	Ft. Lee, Va.	23 Jul-6 Aug 61
131st QM Plat (Pet Dep)	Ft. Lee, Va.	23 Jul-6 Aug 61
51st Infantry Division	Ft. Stewart, Ga.	6-20 Aug 61
Hq and Hq Det, 160th Trans Bn (Trk)	Ft. Stewart, Ga.	6-20 Aug 61
1046th Trans Co (Lt Trk)	Ft. Stewart, Ga.	6-20 Aug 61
1047th Trans Co (Lt Trk)	Ft. Stewart, Ga.	6-20 Aug 61

* The Selective Service Section was divided into two groups. Each group received its Annual Active Duty for Training during separate dates as indicated.

1962

Selective Service Section	Hqs Selective Service	17 Feb-3 Mar 62
Hq & Hq Det Fla ARNG	Section, St. Augustine, Fla.	
State Officer Candidate School	Camp Blanding, Fla.	10-24 Jun 62
51st Infantry Division	Ft. Stewart, Ga.	1-15 Jul 62
Hq & Hq Det, 160th Trans Bn (Trk)	Ft. Stewart, Ga.	1-15 Jul 62
1046th Trans Co (Lt Trk)	Ft. Stewart, Ga.	1-15 Jul 62
1047th Trans Co (Lt Trk)	Ft. Stewart, Ga.	1-15 Jul 62
Hq & Hq Det, 161st Trans Bn (Term)	Camp LeRoy Johnson, La.	15-29 Jul 62
1043rd Trans Co (Term Svc)	Camp LeRoy Johnson, La.	15-29 Jul 62
1044th Trans Co (Amph Trk)	Camp LeRoy Johnson, La.	15-29 Jul 62
1045th Trns Co (Amph Trk)	Camp LeRoy Johnson, La.	15-29 Jul 62
48th Armored Division	Ft. Stewart, Ga.	22 Jul-5 Aug 62
Hq & Hq Det, 50th QM Group	Ft. Stewart, Ga.	12-26 Aug 62
1st AW Bn (SP), 265th Arty.	Ft. Stewart, Ga.	12-26 Aug 62
2nd Hlow Bn (105mm) (SP) 265th Arty.	Ft. Stewart, Ga.	12-26 Aug 62
314th Ord Co (GAS)	Ft. Stewart, Ga.	12-26 Aug 62
107th PIO Det (Fld Svc)	Ft. Stewart, Ga.	12-26 Aug 62

NOTE: Personnel of Hq & Hq Det, Fla ARNG performed their Annual Active Duty for Training by the assignment of separate detachments at each of the above cited training sites, furnishing logistical support to all units concerned.

APPENDIX XIX

SCHOOL PROGRAM

ARMY SERVICE SCHOOLS

SCHOOL	1961		1962	
	<i>Off</i>	<i>Em</i>	<i>Off</i>	<i>Em</i>
The Adjutant General's School.....	3	3	4	6
U.S. Army Armor School.....	10	8	13	12
U.S. Army Artillery & Missile School.....	5	9	7	9
U.S. Army Aviation School.....	7	4	7	4
U.S. Army Infantry School.....	17	22	17	21
U.S. Army Air Defense School.....	.....	.....	3	.....
U.S. Army Command & General Staff College	11	.....	19	.....
U.S. Army Ordnance School.....	.....	6	2	12
U.S. Army Quartermaster School.....	1	1	11	4
U.S. Army Transportation School.....	4	.....	4	.....
U.S. Army Medical Service School.....	1	.....	3	.....
U.S. Army Signal School.....	.....	3	.....	7
U.S. Army Engineer School.....	.....	.....	2	.....
U.S. Army Chemical School.....	1	.....	2	.....
U.S. Army Chaplain School.....	1	.....	2	.....

ARMY AREA SCHOOLS

SCHOOL	1961		1962	
	<i>Off</i>	<i>Em</i>	<i>Off</i>	<i>Em</i>
Military Intelligence Courses.....	7	1	4	1
Chaplain Training Conferences.....	5	.....	2	.....
CBR Training.....	9	3	3	2
Special AAA Refresher Course.....	2	.....	1	.....
Non-Commissioned Officers Academy.....	.....	14	.....	3
Single Line Requisition Training Course.....	4	14	.....	.....
Auto (Wheel) Preventive Maintenance.....	.....	5	.....	.....
Special Instructions for Infantry Officers.....	.....	.....	51	.....
Special Instructions for Non-Commissioned Officers.....	.....	127	.....	71

APPENDIX XIX—(Continued)

SPECIAL EXERCISES AND COURSES

EXERCISES AND COURSES	1961		1962	
	<i>Off</i>	<i>Em</i>	<i>Off</i>	<i>m</i>
Special Army Exercises.....	4	....	1	....
Army Aviation Instructor Conference.....	....	....	3	....
Transparency Preparation Course.....	....	....	3	1
Guided Missile Orientation Course.....	5	....	....	....
Special Logistical Training Courses.....	2	1	2	6
Special Duty Tours at National Guard Bureau	3	....	2	....
Special Cryptographic Training Course.....	....	....	8	....
Refresher Course Tactical Employment				
Atomic Weapons.....	7	....	4	....
State Adjutant General's Unit Commander				
& AST Orientation School.....	27	16	2	1
MILSTRIP Seminar.....	....	....	1	....
Operation "Taper".....	....	....	24	10
Total Army Service Schools, Army Area Schools, and Special Exercises and courses completed.				
	1961		1962	
	<i>Off</i>	<i>Em</i>	<i>Off</i>	<i>Em</i>
Army Service Schools.....	61	56	96	75
Army Area Schools.....	27	164	61	77
Special Exercises and Courses.....	48	17	50	18
Grand Total.....	136	237	207	170

APPENDIX XX

RFA 55—SIX MONTHS ACTIVE DUTY TRAINING Monthly Quota, Input and Releases

<i>Month</i>	<i>Initial Quota</i>	<i>Final Quota</i>	<i>Number Actually Entered</i>	<i>Completed Training During Month</i>	<i>Number of Early Releases During Month</i>
Jul 60.....	106	106	105	73	5
Aug 60.....	109	166	167	113	5
Sep 60.....	117	117	117	122	9
Oct 60.....	145	145	143	80	7
Nov 60.....	157	157	158	70	4
Dec 60.....	0	0	0	152	2
Jan 61.....	99	105	105	85	2
Feb 61.....	119	98	98	124	4
Mar 61.....	139	86	86	160	4
Apr 61.....	99	79	79	124	3
May 61.....	99	81	81	162	8
Jun 61.....	119	100	100	4	6
Total FY 61.....	1308	1240	1239	1269	59
Jul 61.....	99	102	99	104	5
Aug 61.....	108	104	103	94	4
Sep 61.....	90	0	0	84	7
Oct 61.....	90	0	0	89	1
Nov 61.....	90	0	0	68	0
Dec 61.....	59	0	0	68	0
Jan 62.....	108	124	123	114	0
Feb 62.....	120	200	199	81	0
Mar 62.....	114	268	265	2	8
Apr 62.....	99	149	125	0	12
May 62.....	99	132	93	0	18
Jun 62.....	117	109	107	2	6
Total FY 62.....	1193	1188	1114	706	61

RECAPITULATION OF EARLY RELEASES

	<i>FY 61</i>	<i>FY 62</i>
Physical.....	33	28
Minority.....	5	1
Hardship.....	6	5
Educational.....	1	1
Unsuitability.....	12	25
Ineptitude.....	1	0
Death.....	1	0
EAD.....	0	1
Totals.....	59	61

APPENDIX XXI **EXPENDITURES, FEDERAL FUNDS** **FLORIDA AIR NATIONAL GUARD**

	<i>Fiscal Year</i> 1961	<i>Fiscal Year</i> 1962
1. PAYROLLS		
Civilian Technicians.....	\$1,098,659.00	\$1,288,934.00
Air Advisor Staff.....	24,932.00	18,824.00
Training Assemblies.....	268,990.00	309,356.00
Field Training.....	124,224.00	130,096.00
Hospitalized Personnel.....	851.00	.....
Members Attending Service Schools.....	22,736.00	35,190.00
Members on Active Duty for Air Defense..	93,799.00	93,105.00
Other Active Duty Tours.....	5,900.00	12,915.00
Sub Total.....	\$1,640,091.00	\$1,888,420.00
2. TRAVEL COSTS		
Civilian Technicians.....	\$ 11,498.00	\$ 9,361.00
Active Duty.....	3,787.00	2,486.00
Air Advisor Staff.....	360.00	300.00
Sub Total.....	\$ 15,645.00	\$ 12,147.00
3. PROCUREMENT OF SERVICES		
Commercial Transportation of Equipment..	\$ 19,510.00	\$ 20,270.00
Commercial Communications Service.....	3,516.00	3,601.00
Miscellaneous Services.....	19,952.00	27,928.00
Sub Total.....	\$ 42,978.00	\$ 51,799.00
4. PROCUREMENT OF SUPPLIES AND EQUIPMENT		
Clothing and Individual Equipment.....	\$ 33,090.00	\$ 45,572.00
Operating Supplies and Equipment.....	57,679.00	69,245.00
Spare Parts for Ground Equipment.....	6,641.00	7,830.00
Subsistence.....	14,907.00	8,164.00
Medical Supplies.....	4,798.00	10,382.00
Ground Petroleum Products.....	7,321.00	8,080.00
Aircraft Fuel.....	260,295.00	255,293.00
Sub Total.....	\$ 384,731.00	\$ 404,566.00
5. SERVICE CONTRACTS WITH STATE.....	\$ 47,075.00	\$ 53,325.00
6. REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENT OF FACILITIES..	\$ 23,114.00	\$ 11,658.00
7. MAJOR CONSTRUCTION.....	\$ 26,250.00	\$ 46,707.00
AGGREGATE TOTAL.....	\$2,179,884.00	\$2,468,622.00

DOLLAR VALUE, FEDERAL EQUIPMENT IN USE **FLORIDA AIR NATIONAL GUARD** **(As of 30 June 1962)**

1. Aircraft.....	\$22,585,088.00
2. Small Arms.....	14,143.00
3. Vehicles.....	455,638.00
4. Mission and Support Equipment.....	2,779,349.00
5. Warehouse Stocks of Supplies and Equipment.....	1,746,147.00
6. Real Property.....	2,245,919.00
Total.....	\$29,826,284.00

APPENDIX XXII

EXPENDITURES, FEDERAL FUNDS

FLORIDA ARMY NATIONAL GUARD

	<i>Fiscal Year</i> 1961	<i>Fiscal Year</i> 1962
1. PAYROLLS		
Civilian Technicians.....	\$ 1,840,711.00	\$1,924,073.00
Army Advisor Staff.....	410,237.00	403,377.00
Armory Drill.....	2,032,431.00	1,963,541.00
Field Training.....	1,020,106.00	580,388.00
Hospitalized Personnel.....	1,863.00	1,959.00
Members attending Service Schools.....	173,848.00	191,274.00
Special Active Duty Tours.....	9,486.00	16,110.00
Sub Total.....	\$5,488,682.00	\$5,080,722.00
2. TRAVEL COSTS		
Civilian Technicians.....	\$ 24,811.00	\$ 29,868.00
Army Advisor Staff.....	20,467.00	20,445.00
Members attending Service Schools.....	28,170.00	30,221.00
Special Active Duty Tours.....	2,698.00	15,132.00
Command Inspections.....	1,201.00	1,221.00
Sub Total.....	\$ 77,347.00	\$ 96,887.00
3. PROCUREMENT OF SERVICES		
Physical Examinations and Medical Care..	\$ 2,614.00	\$ 3,721.00
Laundry.....	6,673.00	5,352.00
Contractual Repair of Equipment.....	3,216.00	5,125.00
Commercial Transportation of Equipment..	11,277.00	8,280.00
Commercial Communications.....	7,345.00	7,507.00
Sub Total.....	\$ 31,125.00	\$ 29,985.00
4. PROCUREMENT OF SUPPLIES AND EQUIPMENT		
Officer's Uniform Allowances.....	\$ 16,050.00	\$ 13,450.00
Individual Clothing.....	104,425.00	152,080.00
Organizational Clothing.....	16,143.00	27,307.00
Organizational Supplies and Equipment...	194,654.00	114,493.00
Subsistence.....	179,178.00	123,623.00
Repair Parts.....	210,736.00	253,683.00
Petroleum Products.....	124,260.00	86,292.00
Sub Total.....	\$ 845,446.00	\$ 770,928.00
5. SERVICE CONTRACTS WITH STATE.....	\$ 55,950.00	\$ 58,490.00
6. REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENT OF FACILITIES..	\$ 33,816.00	\$ 5,978.00
7. MAJOR CONSTRUCTION.....	\$ 96,436.00	\$ 282,758.00
AGGREGATE TOTAL.....	\$6,628,801.00	\$6,325,748.00

APPENDIX XXII—(Continued)

DOLLAR VALUE, FEDERAL EQUIPMENT IN USE FLORIDA ARMY NATIONAL GUARD

1. Ordnance Major Items of Equipment.....	\$11,970,921.00
2. Ordnance Repair Parts Stock.....	117,395.00
3. Quartermaster Clothing and Individual Equipment.....	1,146,297.00
4. Quartermaster Organizational Equipment.....	630,940.00
5. Army Aircraft.....	271,960.00
6. Army Aircraft Maintenance Equipment and Spare Parts Stock.....	47,624.00
7. Signal Equipment.....	2,007,963.00
8. Engineer Equipment.....	254,377.00
9. Medical Equipment.....	39,716.00
10. Chemical Equipment.....	12,997.00
Total.....	\$16,500,190.00

APPENDIX XXIII

RECAPITULATION OPERATIONS, MAINTENANCE ACTIVITIES ARMY NATIONAL GUARD

	<i>Number Employees</i>	<i>Number Job Orders</i>	<i>Number Items</i>	<i>Number Manhours Available</i>
State Maintenance Office.....	3	(Administrative and technical overall supervision)		
Combined Field Maintenance Shop...	52	7,562	24,669	183,456
Army Aviation Maintenance Shop....	10	835	835	19,760
Organizational Maintenance Shops....	56	11,389	11,389	191,217
Total.....	121	19,786	36,893	394,433

APPENDIX XXIV

ORGANIZATIONAL MAINTENANCE SHOPS

<i>Designation</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Technicians Employed</i>
OMS Nr. 1.....	Miami.....	3
OMS Nr. 2.....	Tampa.....	2
OMS Nr. 3.....	Jacksonville.....	2
OMS Nr. 4.....	Haines City.....	4
OMS Nr. 5.....	Eustis.....	3
OMS Nr. 6.....	Bonifay.....	6
OMS Nr. 7.....	Camp Blanding.....	3
OMS Nr. 8.....	Lake City.....	4
OMS Nr. 9.....	Tallahassee.....	3
OMS Nr. 10.....	Fort Lauderdale.....	2
OMS Nr. 11.....	St. Augustine.....	5
OMS Nr. 12.....	Tampa.....	3
OMS Nr. 13.....	St. Petersburg.....	3
OMS Nr. 14.....	Sarasota.....	3
OMS Nr. 15.....	West Palm Beach.....	5
OMS Nr. 16.....	Jacksonville.....	2
OMS Nr. 17.....	Jacksonville.....	3

APPENDIX XXV

NATIONAL GUARD OFFICERS ASSOCIATION OF FLORIDA 59TH ANNUAL CONFERENCE—1961

Executive Council:

Lt. Colonel Ralph C. Davis, President
Colonel Robert A. Ballard, President-Elect
Colonel Charles F. Riggle, Jr., Secretary-Treasurer
Colonel Charles J. Kaniss, Member, 51st Infantry Division
Lt. Colonel Vernon P. Pendell, Member, 48th Armored Division
Major Raymond C. Haley, Jr., Member, Non-Div Troops
Major Calvin M. Edwards, Member, Air National Guard
Brig. General Edward F. Henry, Jr., Past-President

Distinguished Guests:

Major General Ellard A. Walsh, Ret., Past-President of the National Guard Association of the U. S.
Major General Mercer C. Walter, Deputy Army Commander, Third U. S. Army
Major General Ansel B. Codfrey, Commanding General, 51st Infantry Division, South Carolina
Major General Donald W. McGowan, Chief, National Guard Bureau
Major General Ned D. Moore, Director of the Office of the Personnel Policy in the office of the Assistant Secretary of Defense for Manpower Personnel & Reserve
Major General Charles G. Dodge, Assistant Chief of Staff for Reserve Components Dept of the Army
Major General George T. Duncan, Commanding General, IV US Army Corps
Brig. General Mark H. Calusha, Executive Assistant, National Guard Association of the U. S.
Colonel Forrest R. Harsh, Commander, 435th Troop Carrier Wing
Colonel John B. McPherson, Commander, 823rd Air Division (SAC), Homestead Air Force Base
Colonel G. W. Powell, Commander, Florida Sector Command
Colonel C. H. Sheppard
Lt Colonel Walter L. Roughsedge, Deputy Chief, Maintenance & Service Branch Logistics Division, National Guard Bureau
Major Harrie N. Butler, Commanding Officer, Southern Sub-Sector Command, Army Reserve

APPENDIX XXV (Continued)

NATIONAL GUARD OFFICERS ASSOCIATION OF FLORIDA

59th ANNUAL CONFERENCE—1961 (CONTINUED)

Lt. Colonel Jackson C. Flowers, Headquarters, 435th Carrier Wing
Captain Leonard T. Jones, Acting Commander, Seventh Coast Guard District, Miami
Captain John L. Buckley, Commanding Officer, US Army Examining & Induction Center, Miami
Honorable George A. Smathers, United States Senator
Honorable Robert L. F. Sikes, United States Representative

60th ANNUAL CONFERENCE—1962

Executive Council:

Colonel Robert A. Ballard, President
Lt. Colonel Ralph C. Davis, Past-President
Colonel Charles F. Riggle, Jr., President-Elect
Lt. Colonel Charles M. Cilchrist, Jr., Secretary-Treasurer
Lt. Colonel James A. Dowling, Jr., Member, 48th Armored Division
Lt. Colonel David M. Walker, Jr., Member, 51st Infantry Division
Major Jack L. Rogers, Member, Non-Div Troops
Major Thomas D. Craham, Member, Air National Guard

Distinguished Guests:

Major General William H. Harrison, Jr., President, National Guard Association of the United States, Washington, DC
Major General Ellard A. Walsh, Past President, National Guard Association of the United States, Orlando, Florida
Major Raymond L. Clark, Assistant to the Director, Launch Operations Directorate, NASA, Cape Canaveral, Florida
Mr. William R. Kidd, Personal Representative of the Governor, State of Florida, Tallahassee, Florida
The Honorable Tom Adams, The Secretary of State, Tallahassee, Florida
The Honorable W. O. Mattox, Acting Mayor, City of Jacksonville
Miss Lynne Shirley, Miss Florida National Guard

DIRECTORY
OF
FLORIDA
NATIONAL GUARD

31 DECEMBER 1962

THE HONORABLE FARRIS BRYANT

Governor of Florida
Commander-in-Chief

HENRY W. McMILLAN

Major General, Line
The Adjutant General

MILITARY DEPARTMENT, STATE OF FLORIDA
Administrative Offices and State Arsenal
St. Augustine, Florida

MAJOR GENERAL HENRY W. McMILLAN, LINE
The State Adjutant General

BRIGADIER GENERAL RALPH W. COOPER, JR., ACC
The Assistant State Adjutant General

NAME/POSITION TITLE	RANK	BRANCH/ADDRESS
STATE HEADQUARTERS		
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD SECTION		
McMillan, H. W. Adjutant General	MG	Line St. Augustine
Cooper, Jr., R. W. Asst Adj Gen	BG	AC St. Augustine
Pfaff, J. F. USP&FO	Col	QM St. Augustine
Giffin, J. A. State Maint Off	Col	OD Starke
Honiker, R. A. Asst USP&FO	LtC	QM St. Augustine
Ransom, R. C. Adm Off	LtC	AC St. Augustine
Shelley, J. A. Surgeon	LtC	MC St. Augustine
Gilechrist, Jr., C. M. State QM	LtC	FI St. Augustine
Willis, C. R. Avn Staff Off	LtC	TC Jacksonville
Stanford, W. P. Chief Ar Sup Div	LtC	QM St. Augustine
Fruitt, W. H. Compt Staff Off	Maj	QM St. Augustine
Jackson, R. G. Ord Maint Off	Maj	OD Keystone Heights
Barrett, K. M. Acct Off	Maj	QM St. Augustine
Persons, F. M. Asst State Pers O	Cpt	IN St. Augustine
Carcaba, W. T. Asst State QM	Cpt	QM St. Augustine
Powers, B. T. Purch & Contr Off	Cpt	QM St. Augustine
Power, D. E. Budget & Fiscal O	2Lt	QM St. Augustine
Swindull, K. J. Chief Auditor	2Lt	QM St. Augustine
Bellamy, R. D. Unit Supply Tech	CWO	W-3 St. Augustine
Thomas, C. B. Data Proc Tech EAM	CWO	W-2 St. Augustine
Dodd, Jr., J. R. Unit Supply Tech	CWO	W-2 St. Augustine
Johnson, J. C. Unit Supply Tech	CWO	W-2 St. Augustine
Richbourg, J. F. Unit Supply Tech	CWO	W-2 St. Augustine

SELECTIVE SERVICE SECTION

Tully, C. R. Chief Fld Div	Col	FI St. Augustine
Dow, Jr., R. N. Chief Adm Div	LtC	SS Jacksonville
Pierce, Jr., P. P. Induction Off	Maj	QM St. Augustine
Curtau, R. E. Chief Man Pwr Div	Maj	SS St. Augustine

STATE HEADQUARTERS (Continued)

NAME/POSITION TITLE	RANK	BRANCH/ADDRESS
Faircloth, Jr., W. Y. Property Off	Maj	SS St. Augustine
Spengler, V. J. Class Off	Maj	SS Starke
McCormick, Jr., C. M. Field Adv	Maj	SS St. Augustine
Weinberg, R. G. Field Adv	Cpt	SS St. Augustine
Burchfield, D. J. Field Adv	2Lt	QM St. Augustine
Stephens, C. T. Unit Supply Tech	CWO	W-3 St. Augustine
Colee, L. A. Unit Pers Tech	CWO	W-2 St. Augustine

STATE HEADQUARTERS DETACHMENT

Carcaba, W. T. Detachment Commander	Cpt	QM St. Augustine
--	-----	---------------------

107TH PUBLIC INFO DET (FLD SVC) (TEAM BB)

Tebault, Jr., A. H. Info Off	Cpt	IN St. Augustine
---------------------------------	-----	---------------------

ARMY ADVISORS

Cain, R. S. Senior Army Advisor	Col	GS (RA) St. Augustine
Gooding, C. E. Army Advisor 50th QM GP	Col	QMC (RA) St. Augustine
Betchtel, R. W. Army Advisor 1st BG 211th Inf	LtC	IN (RA) Miami
Royle, J. F. Army Advisor 2nd BG 211th Inf	LtC	IN (RA) St. Petersburg
Hornaday, R. J. Senior Div Advisor 51st Inf Div	LtC	IN (RA) Tampa
Weiss, C. H. Senior Div Advisor 48th Armd Div	LtC	AR (USAR) Jacksonville
Bennett, J. Army Advisor 1st ARB 124th Inf	Maj	IN (NGUS) Tallahassee
Chancey, Jr., C. W. Training Advisor to SAA	Maj	IN (USAR) St. Augustine
Daniels, Jr., C. E. Army Advisor 160th Trans Bn	Maj	TC (USAR) West Palm Beach
Harmon, Jr., J. B. Army Advisor 2nd ARB 124th Inf	Maj	IN (USAR) Enstis
May, E. W. Army Advisor 2nd How Bn 265th Arty	Maj	AT (USAR) Sarasota
Sanders, J. T. Army Advisor 1st & 3rd How Bn 116th Arty	Maj	AT (USAR) Tampa
Thompson, R. J. Avn Tech Advisor to SAA	Maj	AT (USAR) Jacksonville
Barker, R. D. Ord Tech Advisor to SAA	Cpt	OD (USAR) St. Augustine
Chick, V. C. Army Advisor 748th Ord Bn	Cpt	OD (USAR) Jacksonville
Inglis, W. P. Sig Tech Advisor to SAA	Cpt	SC (USAR) Jacksonville
Stevenson, G. D. Army Advisor to 1st Med Tk Bn 187th Armor	Cpt	AR (USAR) Lake City
Carson, A. K. Adjutant (Ofc of SAA)	CWO	W-3 (USAR) St. Augustine

48TH ARMORED DIVISION (FLORIDA PART)

Headquarters		
Wadsworth, L. C. Asst Div Comd	BG	Line Live Oak
Durrell, A. E. G3	LtC	AR Jacksonville

48TH ARMORED DIVISION (FLORIDA PART) (Continued)

NAME/POSITION TITLE	RANK	BRANCH/ADDRESS
Headquarters (Continued)		
Hackney, T. A. Div Chemical Off	LtC	CM Lake City
Silverman, I. G4	LtC	AR Orlando
Fortson, Jr., W. L. Information Off	Maj	IN Jacksonville
Tuttle, R. T. A Civil Affairs O	Maj	AR Live Oak
Waller, Jr., R. J. Asst G1	Maj	AT Lakeland
Lewellen, F. A. Asst G3	Maj	AR St. Augustine
Cepeda, M. N. Asst G3	Maj	AR Ocala
Darden, J. R. Asst G2	Maj	AR Orlando
Snell, R. S. Asst Chaplain	Maj	CH Jacksonville
White, D. S. G3 Air	Maj	AR Orlando
Whidden, Jr., T. D. Liaison Off	Cpt	AR Keystone Heights
Milton, C. F. Rad Cen Director	Cpt	CM Jacksonville
Mason, G. R. Troop Info Off	Cpt	AR Jacksonville
Moseley, G. H. Asst G3	Cpt	AR Jacksonville
Fugate, H. E. Asst G4	Cpt	AR Jacksonville
Stacy, Jr., A. L. Liaison Off	Cpt	AR Jacksonville
Hair, M. S. Aide	2Lt	AR Gainesville
Sparks, H. G. Aircraft Mnt Off	2Lt	TC Jacksonville
Headquarters Detachment		
Stacy, Jr., A. L. Detachment Commander	Cpt	AR Jacksonville

148TH AVIATION COMPANY (P) (ARMED DIVISION)

Sikes, W. D. Asst Div Avn Comd	Maj	AR Hilliard
Baldwin, Jr., B. T. Sect Commander	Cpt	AR Jacksonville
Livingston, Jr., R. E. Sect Commander	Cpt	SC Jacksonville
Gregory, J. L. Platoon Commander	Cpt	AR Fernandina Beach
Phillips, W. H. Rotary Wing Av	Cpt	IN Jacksonville
Murphy, J. C. Flight Op Off	Cpt	AR Jacksonville
Kirkland, W. R. Fixed Wing Av	Cpt	AR Lake City
Barquist, R. A. Fixed Wing Av	Cpt	AR Jacksonville
Copeland, J. P. Rotary Wing Av	Cpt	AR Jacksonville
Bowling, B. J. Asst Flight Op O	1Lt	AR Jacksonville
Davis, J. E. Fixed Wing Av	1Lt	AR Raiford
Capps, R. G. Rotary Wing Av	1Lt	AR Jacksonville
Jordan, R. S. Rotary Wing Av	2Lt	AR Jacksonville
O'Malley, J. P. Excess	2Lt	AR Jacksonville
Gay, A. N. Section Chief	CWO	W-2 Jacksonville

COMBAT COMMAND A, ARMORED DIVISION (FP)

NAME / POSITION TITLE	RANK	BRANCH/ADDRESS
Headquarters		
Davis, R. C. Cmbt Command Comd	Col	AR Tallahassee
Dale, G. H. Executive Off	LtC	AR Live Oak
Collins, C. M. Staff Surgeon	LtC	MC Jacksonville
Nicholson, E. Z. S2	Maj	AR Tallahassee
Kennon, Jr., F. L. S4	Maj	AR Lake City
Jenkins, C. R. Comm Off	Maj	AR Titusville
Warren, Jr., G. A. S3	Maj	AR Jacksonville
Roberts, L. S. S3 Air	Cpt	AR Tallahassee
Headquarters Company		
Langley, W. B. Asst S4	Cpt	AR Tallahassee
Rnberts, J. C. Asst S3	Cpt	AR Jacksonville
Beeson, Jr., K. H. Asst S2	Cpt	AR St. Augustine
Howell, W. J. Liaison Off	Cpt	AR Apopka
Perritt, Jr., H. F. Co Commander	Cpt	AR Jacksonville
Anderson, A. L. Executive Off	1Lt	AR Jacksonville
Dodd, R. E. Liaison Off	1Lt	AR Jacksonville
Alexander, R. G. Platoon Leader	1Lt	AR Jacksonville
Duguid, Sr., J. G. Food Service Tech	CWO	W-3 Jacksonville

1ST ARMORED RIFLE BATTALION, 124TH INFANTRY

Headquarters		
Shelfer, Jr., A. O. Bn Commander	LtC	IN Havana
Watson, L. B. Executive Off	Maj	IN Panama City
Langstnn, H. J. Bn Surgeon	Maj	MC Tallahassee
Howell, R. L. S3	Maj	IN Apalachicola
Pettis, H. S3 Air	Cpt	IN Panama City
Breedon, R. F. Motor Mnt Off	Cpt	IN Panama City
Pinson, R. S. S1	Cpt	IN Tallahassee
Ashley, R. C. S2	Cpt	IN Quincy
Sorensen, H. T. S4	Cpt	IN Tallahassee
McCarty, W. B. Chaplain	Cpt	CH Tallahassee
Rogers, Jr., J. E. Comm Off	2Lt	IN Tallahassee
Headquarters Company		
Mohr, C. G. Co Commander	Cpt	IN Tallahassee
Jones, Jr., F. K. Liaison Off	1Lt	IN Tallahassee
Raymond, H. J. Platoon Leader	1Lt	IN Tallahassee
Merritt, C. Platoon Leader	1Lt	IN Tallahassee

1ST ARMORED RIFLE BATTALION, 124TH INFANTRY (Continued)

NAME/POSITION TITLE	RANK	BRANCH/ADDRESS
Headquarters Company (continued)		
Bannerman, R. A. Platoon Leader	2Lt	AR Tallahassee
Rozar, J. B. Co Mtr Mnt Off	CWO	W-2 Tallahassee
McCroan, J. P. Unit Pers Tech	CWO	W-2 Tallahassee
Marsh, J. W. Auto Mnt Tech	CWO	W-2 Tallahassee
Company "A"		
Watkins, Jr., G. S. Co Commander	1Lt	IN Apalachicola
Ramirez, J. D. Platoon Leader	1Lt	IN Panama City
Montgomery, Jr., J. E. Platoon Leader	2Lt	IN Tallahassee
Company "B"		
Swing, J. B. Co Commander	1Lt	IN Tallahassee
Watterson, G. A. Executive Off	1Lt	IN Tallahassee
Timmons, W. A. Platoon Leader	1Lt	IN Quincy
Company "C"		
McLeod, C. H. Co Commander	Cpt	IN Panama City
Dykes, H. E. Platoon Leader	1Lt	IN Panama City
Gray, Jr., H. C. Platoon Leader	1Lt	IN Panama City
Reynolds, T. Platoon Leader	1Lt	IN Lynn Haven
Sellers, S. G. Platoon Leader	2Lt	IN Panama City
Company "D"		
Hammond, E. J. Co Commander	1Lt	IN Ponce DeLeon
Cox, A. D. Platoon Leader	1Lt	IN Crestview
Sullivan, W. V. Platoon Leader	2Lt	IN DeFuniak Springs

2ND ARMORED RIFLE BATTALION, 124TH INFANTRY

Headquarters		
Lewis, R. L. Bn Commander	LtC	IN Orlando
Hudson, P. V. Executive Off	Maj	IN Eustis
Smith, H. R. S3	Maj	IN DeLand
Rister, W. F. Motor Mnt Off	Cpt	IN Orlando
Emerson, C. V. S3 Air	Cpt	IN Orlando
Kelly, B. B. S1	Cpt	IN Tavares
Bailey, J. M. S2	Cpt	IN South Daytona
Peterson, W. B. Chaplain	Cpt	CH DeLand
Gioia, G. L. Bn Surgeon	Cpt	MC Orlando
Nunn, W. B. S4	Cpt	IN Apopka
Likens, D. L. Comm Off	1Lt	IN Orlando

2ND ARMORED RIFLE BATTALION, 124TH INFANTRY (Continued)

NAME/POSITION TITLE	RANK	BRANCH/ADDRESS
Headquarters Company		
Connor, E. M. Co Commander	Cpt	IN Orlando
Ziebarth, Jr., E. W. Liaison Off	1Lt	IN Pierson
Callaway, Jr., C. B. Platoon Leader	1Lt	IN Orlando
Blanton, L. C. Platoon Leader	1Lt	IN Tavares
Wilson, R. M. Gen Medical Off	1Lt	MC Orlando
Bryan, C. A. Medical Asst	1Lt	MS Orlando
Forbes, Jr., E. E. Co Mtr Mnt Off	CWO	W-2 Winter Park
Jones, M. D. Auto Mnt Tech	CWO	W-2 Eustis
Rice, C. H. Unit Pers Tech	CWO	W-2 Eustis
Company "A"		
Chandler, M. E. Co Commander	1Lt	IN DeLand
McGinnis, J. E. Executive Off	1Lt	IN Pierson
Knight, J. F. Platoon Leader	1Lt	IN Pierson
Bradley, R. E. Platoon Leader	1Lt	IN DeLand
Lowry, J. L. Platoon Leader	2Lt	IN DeLand
Company "B"		
Smith, W. H. Co Commander	Cpt	IN Orlando
Lingle, G. A. Executive Off	1Lt	IN Maitland
Barker, T. Platoon Leader	1Lt	IN Sanford
Davis, H. E. Platoon Leader	2Lt	IN Sanford
Morris, R. M. Platoon Leader	2Lt	IN Osteen
Davis, V. B. Platoon Leader	2Lt	IN Sanford
Company "C"		
Routh, D. A. Co Commander	Cpt	IN Orlando
Dickson, Jr., D. M. Platoon Leader	1Lt	IN Orlando
Railsback, P. A. Platoon Leader	1Lt	IN Orlando
Allen, P. F. Platoon Leader	2Lt	IN Maitland
Company "D"		
Mnrato, L. J. Co Commander	Cpt	IN Groveland
Berry, R. L. Executive Off	1Lt	IN Orlando
McLin, III, W. S. Platoon Leader	1Lt	IN Leesburg
Slothower, A. L. Platoon Leader	1Lt	IN Orlando

1ST MEDIUM TANK BATTALION (PATTON), 187TH ARMOR

Headquarters		
Farham, Jr., F. M. Bn Commander	LtC	AR Jacksonville

1ST MEDIUM TANK BATTALION (PATTON), 187TH ARMOR (Continued)

NAME/POSITION TITLE	RANK	BRANCH/ADDRESS
Headquarters (continued)		
Stewart, E. P. Executive Off	Maj	AR Gainesville
Crews, J. P. S3	Maj	AR Live Oak
Kaeiser, W. H. Bn Surgeon	Maj	MC Lake City
Dunn, Y. M. S2	Cpt	AR Lake City
Coates, Jr., G. M. S4	Cpt	AR Lake City
McKeithen, Sr., H. T. Maintenance Off	Cpt	AR Live Oak
Allison, Jr., C. L. S1	Cpt	AR Lake City
Greene, R. G. Comm Off	1Lt	AR Lake City
Headquarters Company (—Bn Med Sec)		
Betts, Jr., T. M. Co Commander	Cpt	AR Lake City
Skinner, III, W. H. Section Leader	1Lt	AR Lake City
Palmer, M. E. Platoon Leader	1Lt	AR Live Oak
Greene, R. A. Platoon Leader	1Lt	AR Lake City
Hall, R. E. Mtr Mnt Off	2Lt	AR Lake City
Fletcher, III, W. F. Platoon Leader	2Lt	AR Lake City
Witt, R. B. Unit Pers Tech	CWO	W-2 Lake City
Rosier, L. W. Auto Mnt Tech	CWO	W-2 Lake City
Battalion Medical Section, Hq & Hq Co, 1st Med Tank Battalion (P), 187th Armor		
Greene, III, G. E. Medical Asst.	1Lt	MS Brooksville
Company "A"		
Tsacrios, N. M. Co Commander	Cpt	AR Live Oak
Baisten, Jr., C. T. Executive Off	1Lt	AR Live Oak
Bembry, C. E. Platoon Leader	1Lt	AR Live Oak
Bonbright, S. Platoon Leader	2Lt	AR McAlpin
Company "B"		
Shelton, L. P. Co Commander	Cpt	AR Gainesville
Stansel, J. L. Executive Off	1Lt	AR Gainesville
Hendry, R. R. Platoon Leader	1Lt	AR Gainesville
Company "C"		
Chazal, P. A. Co Commander	1Lt	AR Ocala
Blitch, L. S. Executive Off	1Lt	AR Ocala
Lewis, Jr., D. A. Platoon Leader	1Lt	AR Lowell
Company "D"		
Rinaman, Jr., J. G. Co Commander	Cpt	AR Jacksonville
Hudson, R. J. Executive Off	1Lt	AR Jacksonville
Foster, D. M. Platoon Leader	1Lt	AR Jacksonville
Rich, G. T. Platoon Leader	1Lt	AR Jacksonville

2ND HOWITZER BATTALION (105 MM) (SP), 116TH ARTILLERY

NAME/POSITION TITLE	RANK	BRANCH/ADDRESS
Headquarters		
Coker, G. C. Bn Commander	LtC	AT Bartow
Frisbie, R. R. Executive Off	Maj	AT Bartow
Walker, J. R. S3	Maj	AT Lakeland
English, B. T. Liaison Off	Cpt	AT Tampa
Gibson, Jr., W. O. Bn Motor Off	Cpt	AT Bartow
Martin, Jr., C. A. S2	Cpt	AT Lakeland
Iley, J. R. Liaison Off	Cpt	AT Plant City
Grimes, J. N. Liaison Off	Cpt	AT Winter Haven
Shaw, L. J. S1	Cpt	AT Winter Haven
Bentley, W. L. Bn Surgeon	Cpt	MS Haines City
Byrd, B. F. Liaison Off	Cpt	AT Lakeland
Godwin, J. R. Comm Off	Cpt	AT Plant City
Headquarters Battery		
Walker, B. A. Btry Commander	Cpt	AT Tampa
Mohler, R. L. Asst S3	Cpt	AT Tampa
Massey R. D. Asst Comm Off	1Lt	AT Lakeland
Klimas, J. P. Asst S2	2Lt	AT Lakeland
Grizzard, H. L. Recon Survey Off	2Lt	AT Lakeland
Service Battery		
Woods, D. E. Btry Commander	Cpt	AT Haines City
Young, J. R. Ammunition Off	1Lt	AT Haines City
Waters, E. B. Unit Supply Tech	CWO	W-4 Haines City
Justice, G. R. Auto Mnt Tech	CWO	W-2 Lake Hamilton
Bush, J. S. Unit Pers Tech	WO	W-1 Lakeland
Battery "A"		
Wiggins, H. L. Btry Commander	Cpt	AT Bartow
Hendry, S. L. Executive Off	1Lt	AT Bartow
Blackwelder, P. R. Recon Survey Off	1Lt	AT Haines City
Jacob, B. R. Forward Observer	2Lt	AT Sarasota
Battery "B"		
Manee, H. R. Btry Commander	Cpt	AT Plant City
Middlebrooks, L. H. Executive Off	1Lt	AT Plant City
Trinkle, R. S. Recon Survey Off	1Lt	AT Plant City
Thornhill, J. A. Forward Observer	1Lt	AT Riviera Beach
Coleman, Jr., H. C. Forward Observer	1Lt	AT Plant City
Ballard, T. O. Asst Executive O	2Lt	AT Plant City

**2ND HOWITZER BATTALION (105 MM) (SP),
116TH ARTILLERY (Continued)**

NAME/POSITION TITLE	RANK	BRANCH/ADDRESS
Battery "C"		
Bass, E. M.	Cpt	AT
Btry Commander		Bartow
Aleck, C. L.	1Lt	AT
Executive Off		Winter Haven
Green, W. E.	1Lt	AT
Asst Executive O		Winter Haven
Phillips, R. L.	1Lt	AT
Forward Observer		Wauchula
Johnson, Jr., C. M.	2Lt	AT
Forward Observer		Winter Haven
Eaton, B. P.	2Lt	AT
Forward Observer		Winter Haven

48TH ARMORED DIVISION TRAINS (-BAND)

McClane, Jr., T. K.	Col	AT
Trains Commander		Gainesville
Hagelgans, H. C.	LtC	AR
Executive Off		Atlantic Beach
Caribaltes, G. A.	Maj	AG
Logistics Off		Jacksonville
Sims, C. W.	Maj	CH
Chaplain		Miami
Burkhalter, J. C.	Maj	IN
S3		Jacksonville
Harris, B. W.	Cpt	EN
Adjutant		Jacksonville
Patten, O. L.	Cpt	AR
Liaison Off		Jacksonville
Barker, F. H.	Cpt	AR
S2		West Palm Beach
Ritch, Jr., P. L.	Cpt	CH
Asst Chaplain		Atlantic Beach
Headquarters Detachment		
Harris, B. W.	Cpt	EN
Detachment Commander		Jacksonville

548TH ADMINISTRATION COMPANY (PART) (ARMD DIVISION)

Lutz, A. C.	Maj	AG
Assistant AG		Fort Lauderdale
Waters, D. B.	Cpt	AG
Assistant AG		Ponte Vedra Bch
Taylor, J. J.	Cpt	AR
CO Commander		Jacksonville
Miller, D. L.	Cpt	AR
Section Commander		Callahan
Fails, C. J.	Cpt	AG
Postal Off		Jacksonville
Starling, R. J.	1Lt	AR
Executive Off		Jacksonville
Drew, J. D.	1Lt	AR
Team Commander		Jacksonville
Starling, H. N.	1Lt	AR
Team Commander		Jacksonville
Mullis, H. W.	CWO	W-4
Unit Pers Tech		Jacksonville Bch

48TH QUARTERMASTER BATTALION (ARMD DIVISION)

Headquarters		
Pendell, V. P.	LtC	QM
Bn Commander		Jacksonville
Gatlin, W. A.	Maj	QM
Executive Off		Jacksonville
White, B. C.	Maj	MC
Bn Surgeon		Fernandina Beach
Smith, S. W.	Maj	QM
Div QM Supply Off		Atlantic Beach
Keeling, Jr., J. O.	Maj	QM
Op Tug Off		Jacksonville

48TH QUARTERMASTER BATTALION (ARMD DIVISION) (Continued)

NAME/POSITION TITLE	RANK	BRANCH/ADDRESS
Headquarters (continued)		
Clanton, R. H.	Cpt	QM
Pur Contr Off		Jacksonville
Ellis, W. E.	Cpt	QM
Supply Off		Jacksonville
Shrout, Jr., C. C.	Cpt	QM
Adjutant		Jacksonville
Hadley, W. C.	Cpt	QM
Motor Off		Jacksonville
Poppell, G. H.	CWO	W-3
Supply Off		Jacksonville
Osteen, W. T.	CWO	W-3
Food Adviser		Jacksonville
Headquarters Detachment		
Hadley, W. C.	Cpt	QM
Detachment Commander		Jacksonville
Company "A" (Supply)		
Huntley, L. L.	Cpt	QM
CO Commander		Doctors Inlet
Martin, Jr., H. B.	1Lt	QM
Platoon Leader		Jacksonville
Sandlin, T. E.	1Lt	QM
Asst Platoon Ldr		Jacksonville
Milstead, J. E.	1Lt	QM
Platoon Leader		Jacksonville Beh
Capps, B. F.	2Lt	QM
Platoon Leader		Jacksonville
Miraglia, E. J.	2Lt	QM
Platoon Leader		Jacksonville
Cole, E. F.	CWO	W-2
Motor Off		Starke
Company "B" (Field Service)		
Knight, E. F.	Cpt	QM
CO Commander		Jacksonville
Allen, Jr., R. N.	1Lt	QM
Platoon Leader		Jacksonville
Jenkins, R. E.	2Lt	QM
Platoon Leader		Jacksonville
Sheppard, D. J.	2Lt	QM
Platoon Leader		Jacksonville
Daley, Jr., B. R.	2Lt	QM
Platoon Leader		Jacksonville
Corbett, Jr., V. L.	WO	W-1
Motor Off		Gainesville

748TH ORDNANCE BATTALION (ARMD DIVISION)

Headquarters		
Hatcher, Jr., H. M.	1LtC	OD
Bn Commander		Starke
Bernreuter, Jr., C. H.	Maj	OD
Div Ammo Off		Jacksonville
Chitty, R. F.	Maj	OD
Materiel Off		Starke
Dorman, R. E.	Maj	OD
Executive Off		Jacksonville
Williams, J. M.	1Lt	OD
Maint Off		Jacksonville
Harper, L. H.	CWO	W-3
Ammo Supply Off		Starke
Peters, J. B.	CWO	W-3
Ord Supply Off		Jacksonville
Cameron, Sr., L. E.	CWO	W-3
Unit Supply Tech		Jacksonville
Company "D" (Main Support)		
Danshy, R. D.	Cpt	OD
CO Commander		Jacksonville
Sams, Jr., C. H.	1Lt	OD
Shop Off		Jacksonville

748TH ORDNANCE BATTALION (ARMD DIVISION) (Continued)

NAME/POSITION TITLE	RANK	BRANCH/ADDRESS
Company "D" (Main Support) (continued)		
Willard, Jr., D. K. Platoon Leader	1Lt	OD Jacksonville
Joyner, J. T. Supply Off	2Lt	OD Jacksonville
Duguld, Jr., J. G. Ord Supply Off	2Lt	OD Jacksonville
Sellers, Jr., H. S. Repair Tech	CWO	W-3 Starke
Stephens, Sr., J. C. Ord Shop Tech	CWO	W-3 Starke
Carroll, J. E. Armament Rpr Tech	CWO	W-2 Orange Park
Company "A" (Forward Support)		
Bryson, H. L. CO Commander	Cpt	OD Jacksonville
Basford, R. A. Shop Off	1Lt	OD Jacksonville
McLean, J. E. Platoon Leader	1Lt	OD Jacksonville
Snyder, M. B. Ord Supply Off	2Lt	OD Jacksonville
Fussell, Jr., R. H. Section Leader	CWO	W-3 Atlantic Beach
Company "B" (Forward Support)		
Bloodworth, J. F. CO Commander	Cpt	OD Starke
Hebert, T. A. Shop Off	1Lt	OD Orange Park
Jockel, R. H. Platoon Leader	2Lt	OD Starke
Wingate, M. Armament Rpr Tech	CWO	W-2 Starke
Foster, A. Section Leader	CWO	W-2 Starke
Company "C" (Forward Support)		
Reddish, D. F. CO Commander	Cpt	OD Starke
Snell, G. F. Shop Off	1Lt	OD Starke
Reddish, J. R. Ord Supply Off	1Lt	OD Starke
Dickert, J. W. Platoon Leader	1Lt	OD Keystone Heights
Peterson, R. G. Armament Rep Tech	CWO	W-3 Starke
Crosby, Jr., A. L. Section Leader	CWO	W-3 Starke

202ND MEDICAL BATTALION (ARMD DIVISION)

Headquarters (P)		
Parks, L. L. Bn Commander	Col	MC Jacksonville
Covington, A. Y. Prev Medicine Off	1Lt	MC Starke
Dubose, H. M. Div Psychiatrist	1Lt	MC Lakeland
Moss, E. M. S3	Maj	MS South Miami
McCall, Jr., H. P. Executive Off	Maj	MS Miami
Maddox, J. C. S4	Cpt	MS Miami
Strickland, D. C. Adjutant	Cpt	MS Miami

202ND MEDICAL BATTALION (ARMD DIVISION) (Continued)

NAME/POSITION TITLE	RANK	BRANCH/ADDRESS
Headquarters Detachment (F)		
Chester, C.	Cpt	MS
Detachment Comd		Miami
Booth, L.	1Lt	MS
Med Supply Off		Miami
Company "A" (Ambulance)		
Gebhart, F. H.	Cpt	MS
CO Commander		Opa Locka
Kirkland, J. A.	1Lt	MS
Platoon Leader		Fort Lauderdale
Deason, R. L.	2Lt	MS
Platoon Leader		Fort Lauderdale
Company "B" (Clearing)		
Stewart, J. A.	Maj	DE
Dental Off		St. Petersburg
Byrne, E. G.	Maj	MC
Platoon Commander		Gainesville
Hardee, Jr., E. B.	Maj	MC
Platoon Commander		Vero Beach
Kendrick, B. R.	Maj	DE
Dental Off		Tallahassee
Adlerberg, H. M.	Cpt	MC
Gen Medical Off		No Miami Bch
Egolf, R. L.	Cpt	MC
Gen Medical Off		Tampa
Stults, R. H.	Cpt	MC
CO Commander		Coral Gables
Salzman, R. T.	Cpt	MC
Gen Medical Off		Miami
Perkins, H. G. D.	Cpt	DE
Dental Off		Jacksonville
Pepper, M. A.	Cpt	MC
Gen Medical Off		Miami
Dismukes, Jr., W. P.	Cpt	MC
Gen Medical Off		Coral Gables
Dick, S. F.	1Lt	MC
Gen Medical Off		Miami
Randall, E. E.	1Lt	MS
Medical Adm Asst		Floralh
Thompson, D. J.	1Lt	MS
Medical Adm Asst		Miami
DiPilla, R. A.	2Lt	MS
Medical Adm Asst		Miami

51ST INFANTRY DIVISION (FLORIDA PART)

Headquarters		
Ballard, R. A.	BG	Line
Div Commander		Goulds
Simmons, Jr., W. P.	Col	IN
Chief of Staff		Miami
Murdock, E. T.	LtC	IN
G3		Tampa
Willis, T. P.	LtC	QM
G4		Bradenton
Manson, Jr., H. W.	Maj	AT
Asst C2		Tampa
Mulholland, F. J.	Maj	IN
Asst G3		Tampa
Shumate, V. W.	Maj	QM
Asst G4		Tampa
Beem, J.	Maj	AT
Asst C2		Tampa
Sprenger, T. R.	Maj	MG
Gen Medical Off		Bradenton
McEwen, T. M.	Maj	AG
Info Off		Tampa
Ensslin, Jr., R. F.	Maj	AT
Asst C1		Tampa

51ST INFANTRY DIVISION (FLORIDA PART) (Continued)

NAME/POSITION TITLE	RANK	BRANCH/ADDRESS
Headquarters (continued)		
Wharton, P. R. Ch of Staff Asst	Maj	AG Tampa
Campbell, T. H. Asst Civil Aff O	Maj	IN Tampa
Gonzalez, A. Asst G2 Air	Cpt	AT Tampa
Esperdy, Jr., S. A. Asst S3	Cpt	IN Tampa
Daniel, Jr., E. J. Asst G1	Cpt	EN Tampa
Thompson, III, U. Asst S2	Cpt	EN Tampa
Dixon, A. D. Aide	1Lt	IN Tampa
Conrad, D. W. Asst S3	1Lt	AR Tampa
Headquarters Detachment		
Dixon, A. D. Detachment Commander	1Lt	IN Tampa
Division Band		
Austrian, M. Bandmaster	CWO	W-3 No Miami
Nichols, E. F. Excess	CWO	W-3 Miami

51ST AVIATION COMPANY (P) (INFANTRY DIVISION)

Bell, Jr., L. A. Asst Div Avn Cmdr	Cpt	AT Tampa
Ferguson, T. B. Sect Commander	Cpt	AT Wimauma
Weld, R. E. Flight Op Off	Cpt	AT Bartow
Taaffe, R. L. Platoon Commander	Cpt	AT Tampa
Todd, T. C. Sect Commander	Cpt	IN Clearwater
Zander, R. J. Fixed Wing Av	Cpt	IN Tampa
Lane, J. G. Rotary Wing Av	Cpt	IN Tampa
Hutchins, S. B. Fixed Wing Av	1Lt	IN Clearwater Beach
Baschon, Jr., P. I. Rotary Wing Av	1Lt	AT Winter Haven
Knotts, Jr., J. W. Rotary Wing Av	1Lt	IN Sarasota
Lane, D. F. Fixed Wing Av	2Lt	IN Tampa
Bishop, J. L. Helicopter Pilot	WO	W-1 Tampa

51ST ADMINISTRATION COMPANY (P) (INFANTRY DIVISION)

Chassee, E. V. Adjutant General	LtC	AG Tampa
Anderson, M. F. Insp Gen	Maj	IN St. Petersburg
Johnson, J. A. Unit Pprs Tech	CWO	W-2 Tampa

1ST BATTLE GROUP, 211TH INFANTRY

Headquarters		
Ingles, T. B. Group Commander	Col	IN Miami Springs
Cobourn, R. H. Deputy Commander	LtC	IN Hollywood
Rooks, J. J. Executive Off	LtC	IN Miami

1ST BATTLE GROUP, 211TH INFANTRY (Continued)

NAME/POSITION TITLE	RANK	BRANCH/ADDRESS
Headquarters (Continued)		
Ortmayer, R. A.	Maj	IN
S4		Miami
French, J. W.	Maj	IN
S3		Miami
Lopez, A.	Maj	IN
S2		Homestead
Gray, Jr., R. W.	Maj	IN
S1		Miami
Fox, G. L.	Cpt	IN
Comm Off		Miami
Styles, D. F.	Cpt	CHI
Chaplain		Ft. Lauderdale
Streetzel, A. E.	Cpt	IN
Motor Off		Miami
Headquarters Company		
Gray, N. J.	Cpt	IN
CO Commander		Opa Locka
Anderson, T. J.	Cpt	IN
Liaison Off		Hollywood
Lynn, K.	Cpt	IN
Asst S3		Miami
Mays, J. B.	Cpt	IN
Asst S4		North Miami
Boyd, J. L.	Cpt	IN
Liaison Off		Miami
Carnathan, E. E.	Cpt	IN
Asst S2		Miami Springs
Lusk, R. H.	Cpt	IN
Asst S3 Air		Miami
Farro, P. M.	1Lt	IN
Executive Off		Hollywood
Gilerest, F. S.	1Lt	MS
Asst Platoon Ldr		West Hollywood
Cooke, P. M.	2Lt	EN
Platoon Leader		Miami
Lanier, E. H.	CWO	W-3
Unit Supply Tech		Miami Springs
Whitmore, J. L.	CWO	W-3
Auto Mint Tech		Coral Gables
Word, H. M.	CWO	W-2
Unit Pers Tech		Opa Locka
Combat Support Company		
Oppenborn, Jr., H. L.	Cpt	IN
CO Commander		Miami
Craig, W. J.	Cpt	IN
Platoon Commander		Leisure City
Savage, J. T.	1Lt	IN
Executive Off		North Miami
Griffin, H. L.	1Lt	AR
Platoon Leader		Hialeah
Andrews, R. F.	1Lt	IN
Section Leader		West Hollywood
Bond, J. P.	1Lt	IN
Forward Observer		Miami
Logan, W. C.	1Lt	IN
Sect Commander		Coral Gables
Company "A"		
Leggett, Jr., A. B.	Cpt	IN
CO Commander		Miami
Carlsen, D. D.	1Lt	IN
Executive Off		Miami
Powell, E. R.	1Lt	IN
Platoon Leader		Opa Locka
Fulton, C. E.	2Lt	IN
Platoon Leader		Miami
Company "B"		
Champagne, R. J.	Cpt	IN
CO Commander		Miami

1ST BATTLE GROUP, 211TH INFANTRY (Continued)

NAME/POSITION TITLE	RANK	BRANCH/ADDRESS
Company "B" (Continued)		
Giacoboni, D. J. Platoon Leader	1Lt	IN Miami
Kimbler, D. R. Platoon Leader	2Lt	IN Hialeah
Company "C"		
Diehl, R. A. CO Commander	Cpt	IN Hollywood
Starck, N. M. Executive Off	1Lt	IN West Hollywood
Caldwell, J. M. Platoon Leader	1Lt	IN Hollywood
Diefenbach, H. D. D. Platoon Leader	2Lt	IN West Hollywood
Company "D"		
Runken, R. G. CO Commander	Cpt	IN Homestead
Herring, G. Executive Off	1Lt	IN Homestead
Goodman, Jr., J. D. Platoon Leader	1Lt	IN Miami
Clark, F. E. Platoon Leader	2Lt	IN Miami
Company "E"		
Graft, D. R. CO Commander	Cpt	IN Plantation
Butler, A. E. Executive Off	1Lt	IN Ft. Lauderdale
Ware, C. E. Platoon Leader	1Lt	IN Pompano Beach
Champion, E. P. Platoon Leader	2Lt	IN Hollywood

2ND BATTLE GROUP, 211TH INFANTRY

Headquarters		
Kaniss, C. J. Group Commander	Col	IN St. Petersburg
Bell, W. J. Deputy Commander	LtC	IN Gulfport
Manginelli, V. W. Group Surgeon	LtC	MC Redington Beach
Sheppard, W. A. Executive Off	Maj	IN St. Petersburg
Parker, F. B. Chaplain	Maj	CH St. Petersburg
Boggs, J. E. S4	Maj	IN St. Petersburg
Mende, J. M. S1	Maj	IN Bradenton
Coryell, R. W. S3	Maj	IN Clearwater
McVay, H. W. S2	Cpt	IN Sarasota
Zevak, M. Motor Off	Cpt	IN Dunedin
Lantz, D. L. Chaplain	Cpt	CH Tampa
Wyatt, O. R. Comm Off	Cpt	IN Tampa
Headquarters Company		
Balke, D. H. CO Commander	Cpt	IN St. Petersburg
Embrer, H. D. Asst S3 Air	Cpt	IN St. Petersburg
Driggers, L. E. Asst S4	Cpt	IN Oneco
Jones, M. O. Asst S3	Cpt	IN Tampa

2ND BATTLE GROUP, 211TH INFANTRY (Continued)

NAME/POSITION TITLE	RANK	BRANCH/ADDRESS
Headquarters Company (Continued)		
Livingston, H. G.	Cpt	IN
Liaison Off		Bradenton
Gude, F. G.	Cpt	IN
Asst S2		Dade City
Craig, J. T.	Cpt	IN
Liaison Off		Tampa
Wheeler, Jr., F. F.	2Lt	EN
Platoon Leader		St. Petersburg
Protinsky, H. O.	CWO	W-3
Unit Pers Tech		St. Petersburg
Prouty, N. O.	CWO	W-2
Auto Mnt Tech		Bradenton
Haines, N. T.	WO	W-1
Unit Supply Tech		Pinellas Park
Combat Support Company		
Brown, G. M.	Cpt	IN
CO Commander		St. Petersburg
Long, III, K.	Cpt	IN
Platoon Commander		St. Petersburg
Ware, P. S.	1Lt	IN
Section Leader		St. Petersburg
VanDyke, J. N.	1Lt	AR
Platoon Leader		St. Petersburg
Crosby, A. H.	1Lt	IN
Forward Observer		Tampa
Wise, K. L.	1Lt	IN
Sect Commander		St. Petersburg
Salisbury, Jr., L. J.	2Lt	IN
Section Leader		Gainesville
Fordham, C. E.	2Lt	IN
Forward Observer		St. Petersburg
Buchan, D. C.	2Lt	IN
Sect Commander		St. Petersburg
Company "A"		
Gude, C. A.	Cpt	IN
CO Commander		Dade City
Petters, C. E.	1Lt	IN
Executive Off		Dade City
Craig, C. L.	2Lt	IN
Platoon Leader		Zephyrhills
Townsend, J. W.	2Lt	IN
Platoon Leader		Tampa
Company "B"		
Schultz, E. E.	Cpt	IN
CO Commander		Dunedin
Sarris, M. E.	2Lt	IN
Executive Off		Clearwater
Ponds, Jr., O. D.	2Lt	IN
Platoon Leader		Clearwater
Hoyle, III, J. E.	2Lt	IN
Platoon Leader		Clearwater
Napper, J. E.	2Lt	IN
Platoon Leader		Clearwater
Company "C"		
Olsen, J. J.	Cpt	IN
CO Commander		Tampa
MacKinlay, W. E.	2Lt	IN
Executive Off		Tampa
McInturf, H. E.	2Lt	IN
Platoon Leader		Tampa
Johnston, M. L.	2Lt	IN
Platoon Leader		Tampa

2ND BATTLE GROUP, 211TH INFANTRY (Continued)

NAME/POSITION TITLE	RANK	BRANCH/ADDRESS
Company "D"		
Flowers, D. S. CO Commander	Cpt	IN Bradenton
Davenport, G. M. Platoon Leader	1Lt	IN Bradenton
Hamilton, J. W. Platoon Leader	2Lt	IN Gainesville
Company "E"		
Baudoin, O. T. CO Commander	Cpt	IN Pass-A-Grille
Fletcher, R. M. Platoon Leader	1Lt	IN Venice
Rackley, M. N. Platoon Leader	2Lt	IN Bradenton
Pack, B. A. Platoon Leader	2Lt	IN Tampa
Nelson, R. M. Platoon Leader	2Lt	IN Bradenton

1ST HOWITZER BATTALION (105/155mm) (T) 116TH ARTILLERY

Headquarters		
Bullard, K. C. Bn Commander	LtC	AT Tampa
Mealor, W. S. Executive Off	Maj	AT Tampa
Lehmann, R. W. S3	Maj	AT Tampa
Tucker, F. C. Bn Surgeon	Maj	MC Clearwater
Nettles, G. E. S4	Cpt	AT Tampa
Muiholland, F. W. Liaison Off	Cpt	AT Tampa
Hazel, Jr., W. S. Comm Off	Cpt	AT Brandon
Headquarters Battery		
Geier, K. S. Btry Commander	Cpt	AT Tampa
Clark, E. D. Asst S3	Cpt	AT Tampa
Keith, R. F. Forward Observer	1Lt	AT Tampa
Nabors, C. D. Forward Observer	1Lt	AT Tampa
Moore, M. C. Forward Observer	2Lt	AT Brandon
McCosh, S. L. Forward Observer	2Lt	AT Tampa
Brown, D. R. Forward Observer	2Lt	AT Tampa
Johnson, R. E. Unit Pers Tech	CWO	W-3 Tampa
Taylor, S. S. Unit Supply Tech	CWO	W-3 Tampa
Campo, J. Auto Mnt Tech	WO	W-1 Tampa
Battery "A" (105mm)		
Papernik, J. A. Btry Commander	Cpt	AT Clearwater
Rardun, D. L. Executive Off	1Lt	AT Tampa
Hoglin, T. R. Asst Executive O	1Lt	AT Tampa
Battery "B" (155mm)		
Mikell, W. D. Btry Commander	Cpt	AT Brandon
Hiers, T. D. Executive Off	1Lt	AT Tampa
Chambliss, J. R. Asst Executive O	1Lt	AT Tampa

3RD HOWITZER BATTALION (105/155mm) (SP), 116TH ARTILLERY

NAME/POSITION TITLE	RANK	BRANCH/ADDRESS
Headquarters		
Walker, Jr., D. M. Bn Commander	LtC	AT Tampa
Keene, Jr., P. O. Executive Off	Maj	AT Tampa
Alexander, E. H. S3	Maj	AT Tampa
Ainsworth, P. C. Comm Off	Cpt	AT Tampa
Scull, J. A. S4	Cpt	AT Tampa
Vizzl, F. Bn Surgeon	Cpt	MC Tampa
Porter, G. W. S2	Cpt	AT Tampa
Headquarters Battery		
Lenier, H. A. Btry Commander	Cpt	AT Tampa
TenEick, R. W. Asst S3	Cpt	AT Tampa
Campbell, Jr., J. F. Recon Survey Off	1Lt	AT Clearwater
Curtis, D. B. Forward Observer	1Lt	AT Tampa
Romero, N. Forward Observer	1Lt	AT Tampa
Melton, Jr., C. D. Forward Observer	1Lt	AT Tampa
Henry, C. E. Forward Observer	2Lt	AT Tampa
Leon, Jr., V. Forward Observer	2Lt	AT Tampa
Shiley, R. D. Asst Comm Off	2Lt	AT Tampa
Wester, H. H. Auto Mnt Tech	CWO	W-3 Tampa
Graves, E. W. Unit Pers Tech	CWO	W-2 Tampa
Jeter, W. H. Unit Supply Tech	WO	W-1 Tampa
Battery "A" (105mm)		
Greenslade, J. E. Btry Commander	Cpt	AT Tampa
Lucas, J. E. Executive Off	1Lt	AT Tampa
Baldwin, J. P. Asst Executive O	2Lt	AT Tampa
Battery "R" (155mm)		
Green, E. O. Btry Commander	Cpt	AT Tampa
Lorenzo, L. A. Executive Off	2Lt	AT Tampa
Richardson, Jr., C. W. Asst Executive O	2Lt	AT Tampa

50TH QUARTERMASTER GROUP

Headquarters		
Sikes, V. F. Group Commander	Col	QM Jacksonville
Botts, H. Executive Off	LtC	QM Largo
Windham, H. F. QM Operations Off	Maj	QM Jacksonville
Parker, Sr., A. F. Adjutant	Maj	QM Jacksonville
Fender, D. G. Group Supply Off	Maj	QM Jacksonville
Headquarters Detachment		
Johnson, J. H. Security Tng Off	Maj	QM Jacksonville

50TH QUARTERMASTER GROUP (Continued)

NAME/POSITION TITLE	RANK	BRANCH/ADDRESS
Headquarters Detachment (Continued)		
Perry, B. L. QM Mnt Svc Off	Maj	QM Jacksonville
Totten, C. K. QM Supply Off	Maj	QM Orange Park, Jax
Kast, O. B. Det Commander	Cpt	QM Jacksonville Beach
Knight, J. W. Food Adviser	CWO	W-4 Jacksonville

39TH SIGNAL DETACHMENT (RMU, TYPE E)

Sutton, R. S. Rdr Repair Tech	CWO	W-4 Jacksonville
----------------------------------	-----	---------------------

379TH SIGNAL DETACHMENT (RMU, TYPE E)

Fullwood, L. L. Rdr Repair Tech	CWO	W-2 Camp Blanding
------------------------------------	-----	----------------------

160TH TRANSPORTATION BATTALION (TRUCK)

Headquarters		
Hunt, E. W. Bn Commander	LtC	TC Boca Raton
Rogers, J. L. Executive Off	Maj	TC Fort Pierce
deMarcellus, R. X. S3	Maj	TC Palm Beach
Schooley, R. L. S4	Cpt	TC Fort Pierce
Panzarino, F. S1	Cpt	TC Lake Worth
Headquarters Detachment		
Walker, L. M. Assistant S3	Cpt	TC Delray
MacNeney, T. K. Unit Pers Tech	CWO	W-2 West Palm Beach
Pierce, M. R. Unit Supply Tech	WO	W-1 West Palm Beach

138TH TRANSPORTATION COMPANY (LIGHT TRUCK)

Barrow, M. B. Co Commander	Cpt	TC Orlando
Stivender, E. C. Platoon Leader	1Lt	TC Melbourne
Adkins, C. E. Platoon Leader	1Lt	TC Cocoa Beach
Pendergrass, D. F. Auto Mnt Tech	WO	W-1 Cocoa

1046TH TRANSPORTATION COMPANY (LIGHT TRUCK)

Hughes, J. Co Commander	Cpt	TC Ft. Pierce
Jenkins, A. C. Platoon Leader	1Lt	TC Fort Pierce
Krueger, C. A. Platoon Leader	1Lt	TC Fort Pierce
Wolf, W. L. Auto Mnt Tech	CWO	W-2 Fort Pierce

1047TH TRANSPORTATION COMPANY (LIGHT TRUCK)

Price, J. R. Co Commander	Cpt	TC West Palm Beach
Tracy, G. M. Platoon Leader	1Lt	TC Lantana
Bogaert, T. J. Platoon Leader	1Lt	TC Fort Pierce

1047TH TRANSPORTATION COMPANY (LIGHT TRUCK) (Continued)

NAME/POSITION TITLE	RANK	BRANCH/ADDRESS
Layman, M. W. Platoon Leader	2Lt	TC West Palm Beach
Milton, J. C. Auto Mnt Tech	WO	W-1 West Palm Beach

149TH QUARTERMASTER COMPANY (PETROL DEPOT) (-2 PIPELINE PLATOONS)

Woods, J. R. Depot Commander	Cpt	QM Vero Beach
D'Alessandro, A. V. Co Commander	1Lt	QM Palm Beach

2 PIPELINE PLATOONS, 149TH QUARTERMASTER COMPANY (PETROL DEPOT)

Browne, Jr., W. A. Platoon Leader	1Lt	OM Pompana Beach
--------------------------------------	-----	---------------------

161ST TRANSPORTATION BATTALION (TERMINAL)

Headquarters		
Brannan, W. E. Bn Commander	1Lt	TC Chipley
Wilkerson, O. O. Executive Off	Maj	TC Pensacola
Null, Jr., D. L. S3	Maj	TC Warrington
Holt, Jr., H. S4	Cpt	TC Pensacola
Horne, R. A. Assistant S3	Cpt	TC Vernon
Smith, Jr., G. L. Adjutant S1	Cpt	TC Pensacola
Pond, Jr., A. J. Comm Off	1Lt	TC Pensacola
Frazier, D. L. Unit Pers Tech	CWO	W-3 Pensacola
Rigby, E. W. Motor Off	CWO	W-2 Pensacola
Headquarters Detachment		
Smith, Jr., G. L. Detachment Commander	Cpt	TC Pensacola

1043RD TRANSPORTATION COMPANY (TERMINAL SERVICE)

Stewart, Jr., L. J. Co Commander	Cpt	TC Pensacola
Morris, R. F. Platoon Leader	1Lt	TC Pensacola
Seymour, K. E. Platoon Leader	2Lt	TC Pensacola
Mashburn, J. W. Section Leader	CWO	W-2 Pensacola

1044TH TRANSPORTATION COMPANY (AMPHIBIOUS TRUCK)

Ming, Jr., W. T. Co Commander	1Lt	TC Destin
Jones, F. R. Platoon Leader	1Lt	TC Fort Walton
Braswell, B. Platoon Leader	1Lt	TC Fort Walton
Brown, C. N. Auto Mnt Tech	CWO	W-3 Crestview

1045TH TRANSPORTATION COMPANY (AMPHIBIOUS TRUCK)

NAME/POSITION TITLE	RANK	BRANCH/ADDRESS
Rountree, P. Co Commander	Cpt	TC Chipley
Brown, B. F. Platoon Leader	2Lt	TC Chipley
Peel, Jr., J. S. Auto Mnt Tech	WO	W-1 Chipley

144TH TRANSPORTATION COMPANY (LIGHT TRUCK)

Wood, G. L. Co Commander	Cpt	TC Chipley
Harris, J. E. Platoon Leader	1Lt	TC Marianna
Mitchell, T. J. Auto Mnt Tech	WO	W-1 Marianna

314TH ORDNANCE COMPANY (GENERAL AUTOMOTIVE SUPPORT)

Treadwell, D. E. Co Commander	Cpt	OD Bonifay
Thomas, C. L. Ord Supply Off	2Lt	OD Bonifay
Watson, W. M. Platoon Leader	CWO	W-3 Bonifay
Bruner, G. H. Platoon Leader	WO	W-1 Bonifay
Phumcey, W. C. Repair Tech	WO	W-1 Bonifay

1ST AUTOMATIC WEAPONS BATTALION (SP), 265TH ARTILLERY

Headquarters		
Somers, G. A. Bn Commander	LtC	AT Jacksonville
Thompson, J. D. Executive Off	Maj	AT St. Augustine
Payne, W. H. S3	Maj	AT Palatka
Rowe, J. C. Motor Off	Cpt	AT Jacksonville
Hall, Sr., K. R. S2	Cpt	AT Daytona Beach
Hamway, Jr., F. E. Linison Off	Cpt	AT Jacksonville
Pace, III, P. C. Comm Off	Cpt	AT Jacksonville
Hendricks, J. W. S4	Cpt	AT Callaban
Hall, Jr., B. W. Adjutant S1	Cpt	AT Jacksonville
Dodd, R. W. Surgeon	1Lt	MC Daytona Beach
Headquarters Battery		
Oehler, E. P. Btry Commander	Cpt	AT Jacksonville
Osteen, E. H. Unit Pers Tech	CWO	W-3 Jacksonville
Anderson, L. Unit Supply Tech	CWO	W-3 Jacksonville
Griffis, Jr., J. Auto Mnt Tech	CWO	W-3 Palatka
Battery "A"		
Eastmoore, E. L. Btry Commander	Cpt	AT Palatka
Ackerman, T. D. Asst Plt Leader	1Lt	AT Palatka
McLeod, C. J. Platoon Leader	1Lt	AT Palatka
Orr, B. H. Asst Plt Leader	1Lt	AT Gainesville

**1ST AUTOMATIC WEAPONS BATTALION (SP),
265TH ARTILLERY (Continued)**

NAME/POSITION TITLE	RANK	BRANCH/ADDRESS
Battery "B"		
Wilbur, D. V. Btry Commander	Cpt	AT St. Augustine
Nelson, T. H. Executive Off	1Lt	AT St. Augustine
Henry, J. C. Platoon Leader	1Lt	AT Jacksonville
Blalock, Jr., J. C. Platoon Leader	1Lt	AT St. Augustine
Battery "C"		
Gels, D. F. Btry Commander	Cpt	AT Ormond Beach
Huntensbury, B. G. Executive Off	1Lt	AT Daytona Beach
Tiede, T. R. Asst Plt Leader	1Lt	AT Daytona Beach
Griffin, D. E. Asst Plt Leader	1Lt	AT New Smyrna Beach
Battery "D"		
Boring, W. R. Btry Commander	Cpt	AT Daytona Beach
Macklem, M. F. Executive Off	1Lt	AT Daytona Beach
Willis, III, R. G. Platoon Leader	1Lt	AT Daytona Beach
Randall, H. D. Asst Plt Leader	2Lt	AT Daytona Beach

2ND HOWITZER BATTALION (105mm) (SP), 265TH ARTILLERY

Headquarters (w/Avn Sec Ang).		
House, M. L. Rn Commander	Maj	AT Ft. Myers
Dunkle, A. C. Executive Off	Maj	AT Sarasota
Byette, Jr., E. M. S3	Maj	AT Fort Myers
White, R. S. S2	Cpt	AT Sarasota
Browning, W. L. Bn Motor Off	Cpt	AT Arcadia
Shaffner, R. D. S1	Cpt	AT Sarasota
Klang, R. D. Comm Off	1Lt	AT Sarasota
Headquarters Battery (w/Avn Sec. Ang)		
Rushing, T. L. Btry Commander	Cpt	AT Venice
Austin, R. S. Asst S3	Cpt	AT Sarasota
Miles, C. R. Fixed Wing Av	Cpt	AT Venice
Holmes, Jr., E. V. Fixed Wing Av	Cpt	AT Palmto
Hartman, W. A. Recon Survey Off	1Lt	AT Sarasota
Battery "A"		
Woodley, Jr., J. C. Btry Commander	Cpt	AT Arcadia
Harrison, C. W. Executive Off	1Lt	AT Arcadia
Avant, Jr., L. E. Asst Executive O	1Lt	AT Sarasota
Battery "B"		
Freeman, D. W. Btry Commander	Cpt	AT Arcadia
Kelly, D. H. Executive Off	1Lt	AT Fort Myers

**2ND HOWITZER BATTALION (105mm) (SP),
265TH ARTILLERY (Continued)**

NAME/POSITION TITLE	RANK	BRANCH/ADDRESS
Battery "B" (Continued)		
Moore, B. S. Asst Executive O	1Lt	AT Fort Myers
Ray, W. C. Recon Survey Off	2Lt	AT Fort Myers
Battery "C"		
Griffin, H. D. Btry Commander	Cpt	AT Avon Park
McKenzie, I. C. Executive Off	2Lt	AT Avon Park
Johnson, R. E. Asst Executive O	2Lt	AT Avon Park
Norris, E. P. Forward Observer	2Lt	AT Sebring
Service Battery		
Anderson, C. J. Btry Commander	Cpt	AT Lake Wales
Endwright, D. K. Ammunition Off	1Lt	AT Avon Park
Cowles, R. O. Unit Pers Tech	CWO	W-3 Sarasota
Stephens, E. L. Unit Supply Tech	WO	W-1 Lake Wales
Johnson, J. E. Auto Mnt Tech	WO	W-1 Bradenton

MILITARY DEPARTMENT, STATE OF FLORIDA

Administrative Offices and State Arsenal

St. Augustine, Florida

NAME/POSITION TITLE	RANK	BRANCH/ADDRESS
State Headquarters		
Air National Guard Section		
Riggle, Jr., C. F. Asst AG Air	BC	AF St. Augustine
Whittaker, W. M. Opr Staff Off	Maj	AF Jacksonville
Davis, Jr., S. E. Pers Staff Off	Maj	AF Vlenna, Vn.
Childress, C. C. Actg & Fin Off	CWO	W-2 Jacksonville
Special Augmentation		
Ilq FANG Special Ang		
Bell, E. R. Sup Staff Off	LtC	AF Tyndall AF Base
Headquarters Florida Air National Guard		
Riggle, Jr., C. F. Commander	BC	AF St. Augustine

AIR FORCE ADVISER

Wadlington, I. L. Air Force Senior Adviser	LtC	USAF Jacksonville
---	-----	----------------------

125TH FIGHTER GROUP (AIR DEFENSE)

Moore, Jr., L. A. Commander	LtC	AF Jacksonville
Wood, H. I. Comptroller	LtC	AF Jacksonville
Teate, T. L. Dir of Materiel	LtC	AF Jacksonville
Hall, P. E. Exec Off	LtC	AF Jacksonville
Higgins, J. R. Ops Staff Off	LtC	AF Jacksonville
Edwards, C. M. Acft Mnt Staff Off	LtC	AF Jacksonville
Southwell, R. L. Flying Safety Off	Maj	AF Jacksonville

125TH FIGHTER GROUP (AIR DEFENSE) (Continued)

NAME/POSITION TITLE	RANK	BRANCH/ADDRESS
Graham, T. D. Pers Staff Off	Maj	AF Jacksonville
Curry, W. B. Budget Off	Maj	AF Jacksonville
Robinson, J. W. Comm Off	Maj	AF Jacksonville
Klein, P. W. Prod Control Off	Maj	AF Jacksonville Bch
Thomas, W. E. Legal Staff Off	Maj	AF Jacksonville
Smith, Jr., O. R. Admin Off	Maj	AF Jacksonville
Blackmon, Jr., R. L. Supply Off	Maj	AF Jacksonville
Bergs, D. D. Acct & Fin Off	Cpt	AF Jacksonville
Anderson, Jr., W. H. Chaplain	Cpt	AF Orlando
Oliver, C. G. Proc Mgt Staff Off	Cpt	AF Jacksonville
Brinson, K. A. Pers Off	Cpt	AF Jacksonville
Carlyon, G. H. Flt Test Maint Off	Cpt	AF Jacksonville
Barnhart, D. E. Stat Services Off	Cpt	AF Orlando
Simms, W. O. Pers Service Off	Cpt	AF Jacksonville
Martin, Jr., J. E. Info Off	1Lt	AF Jacksonville
Anthony, G. Intell Off	1Lt	AF Jacksonville
Smith, C. V. Ed & Tng Off	1Lt	AF Jacksonville
Helms, C. F. Acct & Fin Off	2Lt	AF Jacksonville
Stokes, W. A. Acft Maint Off	CWO	W-2 Jacksonville

125TH CONSOLIDATED AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE SQUADRON (AIR DEFENSE)

Holmes, R. B. Commander	LtC	AF Jacksonville
Ellitt, J. M. Arms Sys Off	Maj	AF Jacksonville
Brack, Jr., R. W. Supply Off	Cpt	AF Jacksonville
Searcy, J. V. Air Elect Off	Cpt	AF Jacksonville
Phildy, S. W. Admin Off	2Lt	AF Jacksonville
Sullivan, J. R. Arms Sys Off	2Lt	AF Jacksonville
Harris, G. D. Acft Maint Off	CWO	W-2 Jacksonville
Smith, H. B. Acft Maint Off	CWO	W-2 Jacksonville

125TH AIR BASE SQUADRON (AIR DEFENSE)

Tuell, E. L. Commander	Maj	AF Jacksonville
Herrington, T. Comm Off	Cpt	AF Jacksonville
Cheek, B. M. Air Ops Off	Cpt	AF Jacksonville
Humphries, Jr., H. H. Air Ops Off	1Lt	AF Jacksonville
Moore, Jr., L. Admin Off	2Lt	AF Jacksonville
Parsons, W. E. Air Police Off	2Lt	AF Gainesville

125TH MATERIEL SQUADRON (AIR DEFENSE)

NAME/POSITION TITLE	RANK	BRANCH/ADDRESS
Almond, N. A. Commander	Maj	AF Jacksonville
Davis, A. Q. Sup Base Acct Off	Maj	AF Jacksonville
Miller, J. C. Base Engineer	Maj	AF Jacksonville
Hutchison, Jr., J. P. Maint Engr	Cpt	AF Atlantic Beach
King, R. B. Trans Off	Cpt	AF Jacksonville
Costello, R. P. Supply Off	Cpt	AF Jacksonville
Collins, Jr., F. C. Construction Engr	1Lt	AF Jacksonville
Reichow, G. J. Unit Supply Off	2Lt	AF Jacksonville
Gardner, J. M. Admin Off	2Lt	AF Jacksonville
Dunkley, Jr., F. A. Fuels Off Conv	2Lt	AF Jacksonville
DeInney, M. R. Supply Off	2Lt	AF Jacksonville

125TH USAF DISPENSARY (AIR DEFENSE)

Hall, C. C. Commander	Maj	AF Orlando
McKenna, M. E. Nurse General	Maj	AF Daytona Beach
Ehlinghouse, J. C. Med Off Aerospace	Maj	AF Jacksonville
Scales, K. I. Dental Off Gen	Maj	AF Orange Park
Dowdy, J. H. Dental Off Gen	Cpt	AF High Springs
Smith, E. G. Nurse General	Cpt	AF Sarasota
Wilson, E. P. Nurse General	Cpt	AF Fort Lauderdale
Sadler, Jr., T. J. Medical Snp Off	Cpt	AF Jacksonville
Forbes, J. D. Gen Surgeon	Cpt	AF Orlando
Simmons, H. H. Medical Admin Off	2Lt	AF Jacksonville

159TH FIGHTER INTERCEPTOR SQUADRON

Taylor, J. M. Commander	1Lt	AF Jacksonville
Meadors, F. E. Pilot Ftr Intep	1Lt	AF Jacksonville
Medlin, L. C. Pilot Ftr Intep	Maj	AF Jacksonville
Mason, R. C. Air Ops Off	Maj	AF Jacksonville
Habicht, H. E. Pilot Ftr Intep	Maj	AF Jacksonville
Evans, N. Pilot Ftr Intep	Maj	AF Jacksonville
Locker, R. R. Pilot Ftr Intep	Maj	AF Jacksonville
Garmon, J. M. Pilot Ftr Intep	Maj	AF Jacksonville
Glickstein, Jr., J. M. Pilot Ftr Intep	Maj	AF Jacksonville
Nordlie, W. E. Air Ops Off	Cpt	AF Jacksonville
Barker, T. D. Pilot Ftr Intep	Cpt	AF Jacksonville
Bumstead, C. M. Pilot Ftr Intep	Cpt	AF Jacksonville
Phillips, G. D. Pilot Ftr Intep	Cpt	AF Jacksonville

159TH FIGHTER INTERCEPTOR SQUADRON (Continued)

NAME/POSITION TITLE	RANK	BRANCH/ADDRESS
Nagle, Jr., W. S. Pilot Ftr Intep	Cpt	AF Jacksonville
Corey, J. G. Pilot Ftr Intep	Cpt	AF Jacksonville
Biggerstaff, D. T. Pilot Ftr Intep	Cpt	AF Jacksonville
Green, Jr., W. M. Pilot Ftr Intep	Cpt	AF Jacksonville
Roberts, E. N. Pilot Ftr Intep	Cpt	AF Tallahassee
Alexander, III, D. B. Pilot Ftr Intep	Cpt	AF Ormond Beach
Hutchins, P. S. Pilot Ftr Intep	1Lt	AF Jacksonville
Jiran, L. F. Pilot Ftr Intep	1Lt	AF Hilliard
Dawson, C. P. Pilot Ftr Intep	1Lt	AF Jacksonville
Meendenhall, E. D. Pilot Ftr Intep	1Lt	AF Jacksonville Bch
Blake, J. A. Pilot Ftr Intep	2Lt	AF Jacksonville
Kaur, T. J. Pilot Ftr Intep	2Lt	AF Gainesville
Marx, J. J. Pilot Ftr Intep	2Lt	AF Jacksonville
Kerwin, T. W. Admin Off	2Lt	AF Jacksonville
Brandt, K. L. Pilot Ftr Intep	2Lt	AF Jacksonville
Millis, M. B. Pilot Trainee	2Lt	AF Jacksonville

**FLORIDA ARMY NATIONAL GUARD AND FLORIDA AIR NATIONAL
GUARD OFFICERS ON EXTENDED ACTIVE DUTY**

NAME	BRANCH	RANK
Aston, William C., Jr.	AF	Captain
Burk, LeRoy R.	Inf.	Major
Campbell, Desse O.	QMC	1st Lieutenant
Clark, Alfred V.	Arty.	Lt Colonel
Hart, John J., Jr.	Arty.	Captain
Hartley, James E.	AF	Captain
Higgs, John C., Jr.	Arty.	Major
Jarratt, William W.	AF	Captain
Kelly, William D.	TC	1st Lieutenant
King, Tommy B.	Inf.	1st Lieutenant
Lorimier, Joseph M., III	Arty.	Captain
McCraw, Roy	Inf.	Major
McDonald, Henry E.	TC	Captain
McDugald, Lunsford V.	Inf.	Major
McNeil, John C., Jr.	Arty.	Captain
Moorhead, Frank A.	MC	1st Lieutenant
Morris, James W.	QMC	2nd Lieutenant
Myers, William L.	Arty.	Major
Paul, Charles A.	QMC	1st Lieutenant
Pearson, Michael J.		WO, W-1
Pease, William H.	AGC	Lt Colonel
Pfaff, Julian F.	QMC	Colonel
Pierce, Peter P., Jr.	QMC	Major
Rhodes, Hugh H.	TC	1st Lieutenant
Rigabai, William R.	TC	2nd Lieutenant
Roan, James	Arty.	Captain
Sams, Horace, Jr.	Ch.	Captain
Shirley, Thomas	AF	1st Lieutenant
Swope, Charles L.	Inf.	Captain
Thompson, Tommy L.	Ch.	Captain
Tipsword, William H.	AF	Major
Tryan, Charles M., Jr.	QMC	1st Lieutenant
Tully, Charles R.	FC	Lt Colonel
Wiele, William W.	QMC	1st Lieutenant

INACTIVE ARMY NATIONAL GUARD OFFICERS

NAME	RANK & BRANCH	ADDRESS
Casca, Ludwig A.	1st Lt., MSC	2005 N. 38th Avenue, Hollywood
Champlin, Jack	Capt., AGC	211 Jackson, Tampa
Cole, Frederick M.	1st Lt., Armor	1280 N. E. 105th St., Miami Shores
DiChiara, Giuliano	2nd Lt., Arty.	3127 Oakellar Ave., Tampa
Feagin, Thomas E.	Capt., Inf.	c/o Reynolds Metals Co., P. O. Box 7476, Orlando
Kari, John B., Jr.	Lt. Col., QMC	4002 Watrous Avenue, Tampa 9
Leonard, Walter R.	1st Lt., Arty.	25 Mimela Avenue, St. Augustine
McPherson, Hugh C.	Capt., Inf.	3688 Stokes Drive, Sarasota
Percefull, James R.	1st Lt., Armor	2736 Arlex Drive, East Jacksonville
Rembert, Haskell C.	1st Lt., MSC	275 Columbia Avenue, Cocoa Beach
Sandifer, Emory H., Jr.	Capt., Armor	643 Sapelo Road, Jacksonville 11
Skornschek, Thomas E.	Capt., Arty.	318 West Hilda Street, Tampa
Smith, Robert T.	1st Lt., Inf.	3325 S. W. 79th Court, Miami 56

RETIRED LIST FLORIDA NATIONAL GUARD

NAME	RANK	ADDRESS
Albury, William V.	Lt. Colonel	707 Washington St., Key West
Ball, William E.	Lt. Colonel	589 Miller Creek Road, San Rafael, Calif.
Bailough, Wilman K.	Lt. Colonel	225 Anita Ave., Daytona Beach
Barrow, John C.	CWO	724 Shell St., Tallahassee
Bass, Nelson E.	CWO	1845 Emerson, Bartow
Blanding, Albert H.	Lt. General	205 North Oak Ave., Bartow
Blanding, John W.	Colonel	809 Truman Ave., Key West
Boardman, Frank C.	Major	P. O. Box 6372, Orlando
Rosenberg, Charles E.	Captain	818 Old Grove Manor, Jacksonville 7
Boswell, Andrew V.	Major	8834 10th Ave., Jacksonville 8
Bushnell, Byron E.	Brig. General	P. O. Box 10511, Tampa
Church, Robert H., Sr.	Master Sgt.	350 W. 70th St., Jacksonville
Clement, Curtis D.	Colonel	1058 Carambola Circle, West Palm Beach
Corbett, Samuel S.	First Sgt.	2104—55th Ave. W., Bradenton
Dailey, Edson E.	Major	169 Arlington Road, West Palm Beach
Davies, Harry P.	QM Sgt.	87 South Street, St. Augustine
DeFlour, Henry E.	Lt. Colonel	8040 SW 99th Ave., Miami 43
Dowling, James A., Jr.	Lt. Colonel	453 W. 68th Street, Jacksonville
Gable, Nonie W.	Brig. General	114—6th St., N. St. Petersburg
Garcia, Edward V.	Colonel	P. O. Box 71, Fernandina Beach
Garcia, Joseph A., Jr.	Lt. Colonel	3546 Myra St., Jacksonville
Givens, Robert H., Jr.	Colonel	514 DuPont Plaza Center, Miami 32
Gunby, William R.	Major	c/o Bank of Clearwater, Clearwater
Hall, Jay L.	Colonel	418 Terrace St., Tallahassee
Hampton, Hood C.	Major	2908 Bayview Ave., Tampa
Harkness, Robert B.	Brig. General	P. O. Box 251, Lake City
Harrison, Samuel G.	Major	2607 Watrous Ave., Tampa
Hartwell, Oliver W.	Colonel	711 Ridger Road, West Palm Beach
Hendrix, Alvin M.	Captain	1111 W. 11th St., Panama City
Henry, Edward F., Jr.	Brig. General	203 Oceanfront, Neptune Beach
Henry, William B.	Lt. Colonel	Rt. 1, Box 272-E-1, Jacksonville 11
Hill, Henry E.	Major	4500 4th Ave. S., St. Petersburg
Hill, Robert N.	Lt. Colonel	1305 Timber Lane, Jacksonville 11
Hodell, Carl C.	Staff Sgt.	177 NE 29th St., Miami 37
Hull, Milton E.	Colonel	P. O. Box 991, Plant City
Hutchison, Joseph C.	Lt. General	P. O. Box 1498, Sanford
Jackson, Steadman H.	Lt. Colonel	430 Ave. C, SE, Winter Haven
Jaeger, Fred H.	Lt. Colonel	257 Roosevelt Ave., Florence, Ala.
Johnson, Marion L.	Master Sgt.	398 Schallers Road, St. Augustine
Jones, Werner E.	Lt. Colonel	Rt. 1, Balsam Heights, Waynesville, N. C.
Keen, Niles A.	Major	P. O. Box 91, Dismore, Florida
Kelly, Thomas J.	Brig. General	815 NE 78th St., Miami 38
Koschel, Victor H.	Colonel	435 31st St., West Palm Beach
Lamberson, Owen F.	CWO	2212 Ola Ave., Tampa 2
Lance, Mark W.	Lt. General	1121 Lakewood Road, Jacksonville
Laurent, Eugene A.	Lt. Colonel	Box 1022, Bartow
Levine, Edgar E.	Master Sgt.	124 W. North St., Tampa 4
Lewis, Harry J., Jr.	Brig. General	1445 River Hills Circle, Jacksonville 11
Lick, Robert V.	Colonel	3730 Orlando Circle East, Jacksonville
Long, Thomas T.	Colonel	215 W. Washington Ave., Starke
Lowry, Loper B.	Colonel	P. O. Box 2031, Tampa
Lowry, Sumter L.	Lt. General	P. O. Box 10206, Tampa 9
Loy, Edgar C.	Master Sgt.	1001 Avenue Hermosa, West Palm Beach
MacCalla, J. Donald	Major	P. O. Box 941, Winter Haven
MacFarlan, John C.	Colonel	1725 Eye St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
McLean, Elijah L.	Master Sgt.	532 Ave. K., N. W., Winter Haven
McMullen, Edmund J.	Maj. General	P. O. Box 1772, Tampa
Merrin, Frank C.	Major	Box 125, Dunedin
Martin, James A.	Master Sgt.	Route 3, Box 115, Tampa 5
Moore, Aubrey A.	Colonel	313 W. Chelsea Ave., Tampa
Morrissey, John B.	Lt. Colonel	4017 Alcazar Ave., Jacksonville
Myrick, Julian P.	Major	P. O. Box 392, Orlando
Nelson, Ralph G.	Major	458 Alder St., Jacksonville 6
Newton, Julius C.	Lt. Colonel	1933 Belle Vue Way, Tallahassee
Patton, Raymond E.	Master Sgt.	Route 1, Box 419, Winter Haven
Phillips, William D., Sr.	Master Sgt.	4749 Astral St., Jacksonville
Poltas, Frank J.	Major	RFD Box 108, Lake Shere Drive, Tavares
Rees, Mahone, Jr.	Brig. General	718 Weller Ave., Live Oak
Reynolds, Norris L.	Colonel	2009 Cale St., Orlando
Richards, Fred W.	Colonel	P. O. Box 453, Apalachicola
Rowlett, Cairns A.	Colonel	911 22nd St., W. Bradenton
Rudd, Ray V. S.	Major	210 N. Matanzas Ave., Tampa
Runge, William F.	Major	1226 Avonwood Circle, S. W. Atlanta, Ga.
Sagin, George N.	Brig. General	4929 S. Melrose Ave., Tampa 9
Sanchez, Manuel	Sgt.	805½ Arledge St., Hattiesburg, Miss.
Sara, John M.	CWO	2649 Green St., Jacksonville
Senneff, Hugh A.	Captain	1868 Hill Ave., Ft. Myers

**RETIRED LIST
FLORIDA NATIONAL GUARD (Continued)**

NAME	RANK	ADDRESS
Sheppard, Dudley G.	Colonel	5930 Joy St., Pensacola
Smith, Stanhope G.	Brig. General	P. O. Box 231, c/o Arcadia Drug Store, Arcadia
Snyder, Maxwell G.	Lt. General	P. O. Box 2056, Jacksonville
Smith, Walter G.	Major	P. O. Box 1153, Orlando
Sorrentino, Ralph V.	Lt. Colonel	341 South Bonita Ave., Panama City
Sparkman, Thomas B.	Colonel	4819 Coronado Way, Gulfport
Spence, Joseph J.	Lt. Colonel	233 Lafayette Drive, Miami Springs
Sperry, Hiram W.	Brig. General	P. O. Box 856, Panama City
Swann, Edmond J.	Major	3012 Villa Rosa Park, Tampa 11
Thigpen, William E.	Major	1398 Menna St., Jacksonville 5
Thomas, William J.	Major	1070 East Coast Drive, Atlantic Beach
Turner, Robert B., Jr.	Captain	530 Tivoli Ave., Coral Gables 43
Ulmer, Herman	Lt. Colonel	850 Florida Natl Bank Bldg, Jacksonville
Van Dusen, Daniel	Lt. Colonel	P. O. Box 387, Fruitland Park
Vickers, Fred	Master Sgt.	1912 Laurel Ave., Panama City
Waldron, Leon E.	Lt. Colonel	3708 St. Johns Ave., Jacksonville
Wall, Harold C.	Brig. General	306 Arrendondo Ave., St. Augustine
Wall, Percy L.	Brig. General	4605 Rosewood Ave., Jacksonville
Waterman, Jerome A.	Lt. Colonel	901 S. Orleans, Tampa 6
Whiddon, Frank M.	Lt. Colonel	4355 Beverly Ave., Jacksonville 10
White, James	Master Sgt.	Route 3, Box 404, Bradenton
White, Robert G.	Maj. General	P. O. Box 719, St. Augustine
White, Samuel J., Jr.	Major	P. O. Box 359, Live Oak
Willis, Waldo	Lt. Colonel	1105 Neelys Bend Road, Madison, Tenn.
Witt, Leonard J.	CWO	620 East Brown St., Lake City
Youmans, Corren P.	Brig. General	1716 S. W. 12th Ave., Miami

RELATIVE RANK AND DATE OF FEDERAL RECOGNITION FLORIDA ARMY NATIONAL GUARD OFFICERS

NAME AND RANK	BRANCH OF SERVICE	STATE APPOINTMENT			FEDERAL RECOGNITION		
		NO	DAY	YR	MO	DAY	YR
Major General							
1. McMillan, H. W.	Line	10	1	61	10	1	61
Brigadier Generals							
1. Cooper, Jr., R. W.	AG	3	1	60	4	18	60
2. Ballard, R. A.	Line	4	28	62	4	28	62
3. Wadsworth, L. C.	Line	7	29	62	7	29	62
Colonels							
1. Pfaff, J. F.	OM	4	17	47	4	17	47
2. Parks, L. L.	MC	11	29	54	11	29	54
3. Simmons, Jr., W. P.	IN	4	25	59	4	25	59
4. Kaniss, C. I.	IN	1	21	60	1	21	60
5. Tully, C. R.	FI	4	25	60	4	25	60
6. Sikes, V. F.	OM	7	3	60	7	3	60
7. Griffin, J. A.	OD	8	2	60	8	2	60
8. McClane, Jr., T. K.	AT	9	17	61	9	17	61
9. Ingles, T. B.	IN	5	23	62	5	23	62
10. Davis, R. C.	AR	7	29	62	7	29	62
Lieutenant Colonels							
1. Botts, H.	OM	8	23	50	8	23	50
2. Houliker, R. A.	OM	5	29	53	5	29	53
3. Durrell, A. E.	AR	6	29	53	6	29	53
4. Ransom, R. C.	AG	5	1	54	11	2	54
5. Covington, A. Y.	MC	1	28	55	1	28	55
6. Dale, G. H.	AR	4	18	56	4	18	56
7. Dow, Jr., R. N.	SS	8	1	56	8	1	56
8. Coker, G. C.	AT	6	28	57	6	28	57
9. Collins, C. M.	MG	11	20	57	11	20	57
10. Manginelli, V. W.	MC	1	6	58	1	6	58
11. Hunt, E. W.	TC	7	9	58	7	9	58
12. Shelley, J. A.	MC	10	24	58	10	24	58
13. Hackney, T. A.	CM	2	23	59	2	23	59
14. Chassee, E. V.	AG	4	16	59	4	16	59
15. Pendell, V. P.	OM	4	17	59	4	17	59
16. Murdock, E. T.	IN	4	20	59	4	20	59
17. Bullard, K. C.	AT	4	22	59	4	22	59
18. Lewis, R. L.	IN	5	28	59	5	28	59
19. Cobourn, R. H.	IN	6	1	59	6	1	59
20. Dubose, H. M.	MC	10	1	59	10	1	59
21. Hagelkans, H. C.	AR	2	15	60	2	15	60
22. Gilchrist, Jr., C. M.	FI	3	1	60	3	1	60
23. Silverman, I.	AR	4	12	60	4	12	60
24. Brannan, W. E.	TC	7	1	60	7	1	60
25. Clark, A. V.	AT	9	30	60	9	30	60
26. Willis, C. R.	TC	11	17	60	11	17	60
27. Walker, Jr., D. M.	AT	1	18	61	1	18	61
28. Hatcher, Jr., H. M.	OD	3	24	61	3	24	61
29. Somers, G. A.	AT	7	17	61	7	17	61
30. Pense, W. H.	AG	7	20	61	7	20	61
31. Stanford, W. P.	OM	1	11	62	1	11	62
32. Bell, W. J.	IN	3	5	62	3	5	62
33. Rooks, I. J.	IN	5	3	62	5	3	62
34. Willis, T. P.	OM	7	4	62	7	4	62
35. Shaffer Jr., A. O.	IN	7	29	62	7	29	62
36. Parham, Jr., F. M.	AR	9	1	62	9	1	62
Majors							
1. Fortson, Jr., W. L.	IN	7	11	50	7	11	50
2. Wilkerson, O. O.	TC	10	18	54	10	18	54
3. McDugald, L. V.	IN	3	14	55	3	14	55
4. Gaffio, W. A.	OM	5	23	56	5	23	56
5. Ortmayer, R. A.	IN	6	1	56	6	1	56
6. Lutz, A. C.	AG	6	27	56	6	27	56
7. Stewart, J. A.	DE	1	22	57	1	22	57
8. Moss, E. M.	MS	2	15	57	2	15	57
9. Tuttle, R. T.	AR	5	20	57	5	20	57
10. Pierce, Jr., P. P.	OM	8	28	57	8	28	57
11. Waller, Jr., R. J.	AT	8	29	57	8	29	57
12. Rogers, J. L.	TC	10	10	57	10	10	57

**RELATIVE RANK AND DATE OF FEDERAL RECOGNITION
FLORIDA ARMY NATIONAL GUARD OFFICERS (Continued)**

NAME AND RANK	BRANCH OF SERVICE	STATE APPOINTMENT			FEDERAL RECOGNITION		
		MO	DAY	YR	MO	DAY	YR
Majors (Continued)							
13. Frisbie, R. R.	AT	10	24	57	10	24	57
14. Johnson, J. H.	QM	1	20	58	1	20	58
15. Watson, L. B.	IN	1	30	58	1	30	58
16. Kaeiser, W. H.	MC	4	30	58	4	30	58
17. Dunkle, A. G.	AT	8	8	58	8	8	58
18. McCall, Jr., H. P.	MS	8	26	58	8	26	58
19. Anderson, M. F.	IN	11	9	58	11	9	58
20. Windham, H. F.	QM	3	16	59	3	16	59
21. Lewellen, F. A.	AR	4	1	59	4	1	59
22. Alexander, E. H.	AT	4	27	59	4	27	59
23. Menlan, W. S.	AT	5	1	59	5	1	59
24. Keene, Jr., P. O.	AT	5	2	59	5	2	59
25. Manson, Jr., H. W.	AT	5	18	59	5	18	59
26. Parker, F. B.	CH	5	24	59	5	24	59
27. Boggs, J. E.	IN	5	27	59	5	27	59
28. Langston, H. L.	MC	7	8	59	7	8	59
29. White, B. C.	MC	7	10	59	7	10	59
30. Tucker, F. C.	MC	8	1	59	8	1	59
31. Curtan, R. E.	SS	8	4	59	8	4	59
32. Byrne, E. G.	MC	9	14	59	9	14	59
33. Higgs, Jr., J. C.	AT	11	17	59	11	17	59
34. Cepeda, M. N.	AR	12	7	59	12	7	59
35. French, J. W.	IN	12	15	59	12	15	59
36. Darden, J. R.	AR	2	12	60	2	12	60
37. Sheppard, W. A.	IN	2	29	60	2	29	60
38. Hudson, P. V.	IN	3	3	60	3	3	60
39. Mulholland, F. J.	IN	3	8	60	3	8	60
40. Bernreuter, Jr., G. H.	OD	3	9	60	3	9	60
41. Mendr, J. M.	IN	3	17	60	3	17	60
42. Lopez, A.	IN	3	17	60	3	17	60
43. deMarcellus, R. X.	TC	3	29	60	3	29	60
44. Shumate, V. W.	QM	5	11	60	5	11	60
45. Breen, J.	AT	5	12	60	5	12	60
46. Smith, H. R.	IN	7	11	60	7	11	60
47. Faircloth, Jr., W. Y.	SS	9	14	60	1	5	61
48. Burk, L. R.	IN	9	30	60	9	30	60
49. Parker, Sr., A. F.	QM	10	19	60	10	19	60
50. Payne, W. H.	AT	10	19	60	10	19	60
51. Fender, D. G.	QM	10	21	60	10	21	60
52. Perry, B. L.	QM	10	24	60	10	24	60
53. Smith, S. W.	QM	10	27	60	10	27	60
54. Caribaltus, C. A.	AG	10	27	60	10	27	60
55. Stull, R. S.	CH	11	15	60	11	15	60
56. Stewart, E. P.	AR	1	16	61	1	16	61
57. Null, Jr., D. L.	TC	1	28	61	1	28	61
58. McCraw, R.	IN	3	19	61	3	19	61
59. Chitty, R. F.	OD	5	4	61	5	4	61
60. Harder, Jr., E. B.	MC	6	9	61	6	9	61
61. Nicholson, E. Z.	AR	6	27	61	6	27	61
62. Spurger, T. R.	MC	6	30	61	6	30	61
63. McEwen, T. M.	AG	7	24	61	7	24	61
64. Thompson, J. D.	AT	8	14	61	8	14	61
65. Spengler, V. J.	SS	8	21	61	8	21	61
66. House, M. L.	AT	8	21	61	8	21	61
67. Sims, G. W.	CH	8	28	61	8	28	61
68. Ensslin, Jr., R. F.	AT	10	1	61	10	1	61
69. Kennon, Jr., F. L.	AR	10	2	61	10	2	61
70. Kendrick, B. R.	DE	10	11	61	10	11	61
71. Pruitt, W. H.	QM	11	16	61	11	16	61
72. Sikes, W. D.	AR	11	30	61	11	30	61
73. Tottin, C. K.	QM	12	18	61	12	18	61
74. Howell, R. L.	IN	3	16	62	3	16	62
75. Binkhalter, J. C.	IN	4	13	62	4	13	62
76. Myers, W. L.	AT	4	16	62	4	16	62
77. Bnyette, Jr., E. M.	AT	4	23	62	4	23	62
78. Wharton, P. R.	AG	5	17	62	5	17	62
79. Gray, Jr., R. W.	IN	6	15	62	6	15	62
80. Jackson, R. C.	OD	7	27	62	7	27	62
81. White, D. S.	AR	7	29	62	7	29	62
82. Corvill, H. W.	IN	8	13	62	8	13	62
83. McCormick, Jr., C. M.	SS	8	27	62	8	27	62
84. Walker, J. R.	AT	9	1	62	9	1	62
85. Crows, J. P.	AR	9	1	62	9	1	62
86. Warren, Jr., G. A.	AR	9	1	62	9	1	62

**RELATIVE RANK AND DATE OF FEDERAL RECOGNITION
FLORIDA ARMY NATIONAL GUARD OFFICERS (Continued)**

NAME AND RANK	BRANCH OF SERVICE	STATE APPOINTMENT			FEDERAL RECOGNITION		
		MO	DAY	YR	MO	DAY	YR
Majors (Continued)							
87. Jenkins, C. R.	AR	9	1	62	9	1	62
88. Campbell, T. H.	IN	9	18	62	9	18	62
89. Barrett, K. M.	OM	11	5	62			
90. Keeling, Jr., J. O.	OM	11	20	62			
91. Dorman, R. E.	OD	12	11	62			
92. Lehmann, R. W.	AT	12	19	62			
Captains.							
1. Waters, D. R.	AG	12	6	49	12	6	49
2. Yates, R. T.	TC	5	16	51	5	16	51
3. Nettles, G. E.	AT	6	27	51	6	27	51
4. Celer, K. S.	AT	4	1	53	4	1	53
5. Rowe, J. C.	AT	3	22	54	3	22	54
6. Baldwin, Jr., B. T.	AR	5	19	54	5	19	54
7. Ainsworth, P. C.	AT	6	23	54	6	23	54
8. Rister, W. F.	IN	6	24	54	7	22	55
9. Rountree, P.	TC	7	1	54	7	1	54
10. Swope, C. L.	IN	8	23	54	8	23	54
11. Clanton, R. H.	OM	10	4	54	10	4	54
12. Anderson, C. J.	AT	10	5	54	10	5	54
13. Treadwell, D. E.	OD	9	10	55	9	10	55
14. Holt, Jr., H.	TC	11	1	55	11	1	55
15. Harris, B. W.	EN	4	18	56	4	18	56
16. Dunn, Y. M.	AR	4	19	56	4	19	56
17. English, B. T.	AT	5	26	56	5	26	56
18. Pettis, H.	IN	6	18	56	6	18	56
19. Anderson, T. J.	IN	6	20	56	6	20	56
20. Chea, C.	MS	8	28	56	8	28	56
21. Conates, Jr., G. M.	AR	10	11	56	10	11	56
22. Hall, St., K. R.	AT	11	8	56	11	8	56
23. Lynn, K.	IN	12	3	56	12	3	56
24. Gonzalez, A.	AT	2	8	57	2	8	57
25. Patten, O. L.	AR	3	4	57	3	4	57
26. Fox, G. L.	IN	3	10	57	3	10	57
27. Mohler, R. L.	AT	3	21	57	3	21	57
28. Kast, O. B.	OM	6	28	57	6	28	57
29. Muiholland, F. W.	AT	7	24	57	7	24	57
30. Gibson, Jr., W. O.	AT	8	8	57	8	8	57
31. Martin, Jr., C. A.	AT	8	8	57	8	8	57
32. Mays, J. B.	IN	9	30	57	9	30	57
33. Whidden, Jr., T. D.	AR	11	20	57	11	20	57
34. Milton, C. F.	CM	11	20	57	11	20	57
35. Masou, G. R.	AR	12	18	57	12	18	57
36. Iley, J. R.	AT	12	19	57	12	19	57
37. Eastmoore, E. L.	AT	1	2	58	1	2	58
38. Gray, N. J.	IN	1	29	58	1	29	58
39. Langley, W. B.	AR	3	4	58	3	4	58
40. Grimes, J. N.	AT	3	13	58	3	13	58
41. Breedon, R. F.	IN	3	24	58	3	24	58
42. Roan, J.	AT	4	30	58	4	30	58
43. Sams, Jr., H.	CH	5	8	58	5	8	58
44. Emerson, C. V.	IN	5	26	58	5	26	58
45. Leggett, Jr., A. R.	IN	6	4	58	6	4	58
46. Woods, D. E.	AT	7	17	58	7	17	58
47. Maddox, J. C.	MS	9	15	58	9	15	58
48. Walker, L. M.	TC	1	6	59	1	6	59
49. Moselev, G. H.	AR	1	6	59	1	6	59
50. TenEick, R. W.	AT	1	7	59	1	7	59
51. Pinson, R. S.	IN	3	10	59	3	10	59
52. McDonald, H. E.	TC	3	15	59	3	15	59
53. Boyd, J. L.	IN	3	16	59	3	16	59
54. Kelly, B. B.	IN	4	16	59	4	16	59
55. Ashley, R. C.	IN	4	29	59	4	29	59
56. McVay, H. W.	IN	5	1	59	5	1	59
57. Green, E. O.	AT	5	2	59	5	2	59
58. Shaw, L. J.	AT	5	2	59	5	2	59
59. Diehl, R. A.	IN	5	4	59	5	4	59
60. Woods, J. R.	OM	5	5	59	5	5	59
61. Sorensen, H. T.	IN	5	7	59	5	7	59
62. Bell, Jr., L. A.	AT	5	11	59	5	11	59
63. Greenslade, J. E.	AT	5	11	59	5	11	59
64. Champagne, R. J.	IN	5	12	59	5	12	59

**RELATIVE RANK AND DATE OF FEDERAL RECOGNITION
FLORIDA ARMY NATIONAL GUARD OFFICERS (Continued)**

NAME AND RANK	BRANCH OF SERVICE	STATE APPOINTMENT			FEDERAL RECOGNITION		
		MO	DAY	YR	MO	DAY	YR
Captains (Continued)							
65. Embree, H. D.	IN	5	18	59	5	18	59
66. Bentley, W. L.	MS	5	18	59	5	18	59
67. Thompson, T. L.	CH	5	21	59	5	21	59
68. Carnathan, E. E.	IN	5	28	59	5	28	59
69. Craig, W. J.	IN	6	1	59	6	1	59
70. Geis, D. F.	AT	6	1	59	6	1	59
71. Scull, J. A.	AT	7	15	59	7	15	59
72. Fugate, H. E.	AR	7	27	59	7	27	59
73. Barker, F. H.	AR	7	27	59	7	27	59
74. Livingston, Jr., R. E.	SC	8	3	59	8	3	59
75. Gregory, J. L.	AR	8	4	59	8	4	59
76. Roberts, J. C.	AR	8	6	59	8	6	59
77. Hart, Jr., J. J.	AT	8	17	59	8	17	59
78. Beeson, Jr., K. H.	AR	8	26	59	8	26	59
79. Esperdy, Jr., S. A.	IN	8	26	59	8	26	59
80. Walker, B. A.	AT	9	3	59	9	3	59
81. Driggers, L. E.	IN	9	15	59	9	15	59
82. Ritch, Jr., P. L.	CH	9	28	59	9	28	59
83. McKeithen, Sr., H. T.	AR	10	4	59	10	4	59
84. Bailey, J. M.	IN	10	21	59	10	21	59
85. Shelton, L. P.	AR	11	15	59	11	15	59
86. Daniel, Jr., E. J.	EN	11	18	59	11	18	59
87. Lusk, R. H.	IN	11	20	59	11	20	59
88. Persons, F. M.	IN	12	21	59	12	21	59
89. McCarty, W. B.	CH	1	27	60	1	27	60
90. Adlerberg, H. M.	MC	2	2	60	2	2	60
91. Balke, D. H.	IN	2	10	60	2	10	60
92. Taylor, J. J.	AR	2	12	60	2	12	60
93. Mohr, C. G.	IN	2	16	60	2	16	60
94. Brown, G. M.	IN	3	10	60	3	10	60
95. Routh, D. A.	IN	3	24	60	3	24	60
96. Allison, Jr., C. L.	AR	3	28	60	3	28	60
97. Bryson, H. L.	OD	3	29	60	3	29	60
98. Dansby, B. D.	OD	3	29	60	3	29	60
99. Wiggins, H. L.	AT	4	6	60	4	6	60
100. Schooley, R. L.	TC	4	7	60	4	7	60
101. Panzarini, F.	TC	4	15	60	4	15	60
102. Mikell, W. D.	AT	4	27	60	4	27	60
103. Rushing, T. L.	AT	5	5	60	5	5	60
104. Austin, R. S.	AT	5	18	60	5	18	60
105. Ellis, W. E.	OM	5	20	60	5	20	60
106. Stacy, Jr., A. L.	AR	6	13	60	6	13	60
107. Runken, R. G.	IN	6	24	60	6	24	60
108. Huntley, L. L.	OM	7	8	60	7	8	60
109. Egolf, R. L.	MC	7	15	60	7	15	60
110. Stults, R. H.	MC	7	15	60	7	15	60
111. Manee, H. R.	AT	8	11	60	8	11	60
112. Vizzi, F.	MC	9	13	60	9	13	60
113. Wilbur, D. V.	AT	11	1	60	11	1	60
114. Hamwey, Jr., F. E.	AT	11	2	60	11	2	60
115. Porter, G. W.	AT	11	4	60	11	4	60
116. White, B. S.	AT	11	7	60	11	7	60
117. Byrd, R. F.	AT	11	13	60	11	13	60
118. Jones, M. O.	IN	11	15	60	11	15	60
119. Tsaclos, N. M.	AR	12	13	60	12	13	60
120. Ferguson, T. B.	AT	1	10	61	1	10	61
121. Weld, R. E.	AT	1	18	61	1	18	61
122. Rhaman, Jr., J. C.	AR	1	20	61	1	20	61
123. Lanier, H. A.	AT	3	22	61	3	22	61
124. Stewart, Jr., L. J.	TC	4	4	61	4	4	61
125. Smith, W. H.	IN	4	17	61	4	17	61
126. Reddish, D. F.	OD	5	4	61	5	4	61
127. Woodley, Jr., J. C.	AT	5	15	61	5	15	61
128. Styles, D. F.	CH	5	24	61	5	24	61
129. Livingston, H. G.	IN	5	29	61	5	29	61
130. Muraro, L. J.	IN	6	20	61	6	20	61
131. Roberts, L. S.	AR	6	27	61	6	27	61
132. Pace, III, P. C.	AT	7	17	61	7	17	61
133. Knight, E. F.	OM	8	7	61	8	7	61
134. Freeman, D. W.	AT	8	21	61	8	21	61
135. Miles, C. R.	AT	8	22	61	8	22	61
136. Holmes, Jr., E. V.	AT	8	23	61	8	23	61
137. Graft, D. R.	IN	8	25	61	8	25	61
138. Boring, W. R.	AT	8	29	61	8	29	61

**RELATIVE RANK AND DATE OF FEDERAL RECOGNITION
FLORIDA ARMY NATIONAL GUARD OFFICERS (Continued)**

NAME AND RANK	BRANCH OF SERVICE	STATE APPOINTMENT			FEDERAL RECOGNITION		
		MO	DAY	YR	MO	DAY	YR
Captains (Continued)							
139. Salzman, R. T.	MC	9	7	61	9	7	61
140. Peterson, W. B.	CH	9	14	61	9	14	61
141. Betts, Jr., T. M.	AR	9	25	61	9	25	61
142. Boudoin, O. T.	IN	9	28	61	9	28	61
143. Bloodworth, J. F.	OD	10	2	61	10	2	61
144. Price, J. R.	TC	10	3	61	10	3	61
145. Phillips, W. H.	IN	10	5	61	10	5	61
146. McLeod, C. H.	IN	10	11	61	10	11	61
147. Thompson, III, U.	EN	10	18	61	10	18	61
148. Tehault, Jr., A. H.	IN	11	2	61	6	1	62
149. Hendricks, J. W.	AT	11	3	61	11	3	61
150. Oehler, E. P.	AT	11	3	61	11	3	61
151. Taaffe, R. L.	AT	11	6	61	11	6	61
152. Long, III, K.	IN	11	13	61	11	13	61
153. Zeyak, M.	IN	11	13	61	11	13	61
154. Todd, T. C.	IN	11	15	61	11	15	61
155. Lorimier, III, J. M.	AT	11	19	61	11	19	61
156. Miller, D. L.	AR	11	30	61	11	30	61
157. Olsen, J. J.	IN	12	5	61	12	5	61
158. Godwin, J. R.	AT	1	2	62	1	2	62
159. Lantz, D. L.	CH	1	8	62	1	8	62
160. Gioia, G. L.	MC	1	15	62	1	15	62
161. Perkins, III, G. D.	DE	1	16	62	1	16	62
162. Nunn, W. B.	IN	2	12	62	2	12	62
163. Strickland, D. C.	MS	3	1	62	3	1	62
164. ShROUT, Jr., C. G.	OM	3	2	62	3	2	62
165. Weinberg, R. G.	SS	3	9	62	3	9	62
166. Gude, F. C.	IN	3	14	62	3	14	62
167. Zander, R. J.	IN	3	14	62	3	14	62
168. Howell, W. J.	AR	3	16	62	3	16	62
169. Gude, C. A.	IN	4	2	62	4	2	62
170. Pepper, M. A.	MC	4	8	62	4	8	62
171. Papernik, J. A.	AT	4	10	62	4	10	62
172. Lane, J. C.	IN	4	10	62	4	10	62
173. Clark, E. D.	AT	4	23	62	4	23	62
174. Wyatt, O. R.	IN	4	27	62	4	27	62
175. Hadley, W. C.	OM	5	15	62	5	15	62
176. Schultz, E. E.	IN	5	17	62	5	17	62
177. Murphy, J. G.	AR	5	29	62	5	29	62
178. McNeil, Jr., J. C.	AT	6	2	62	6	2	62
179. Streetzel, A. E.	IN	6	4	62	6	4	62
180. Dismukes, Jr., W. P.	MC	7	12	62	7	12	62
181. Browning, W. L.	AT	7	16	62	7	16	62
182. Griffin, II, D.	AT	7	16	62	7	16	62
183. Copeland, J. P.	AR	7	18	62	7	18	62
184. Falls, C. J.	AC	7	30	62	7	30	62
185. Kirkland, W. R.	AR	7	18	62	7	18	62
186. Barquist, R. A.	AR	7	18	62	7	18	62
187. Hall, Jr., R. W.	AT	8	18	62	8	18	62
188. Carcaba, W. T.	OM	8	20	62	8	20	62
189. Perritt, Jr., H. F.	AR	9	10	62	9	10	62
190. Fowers, R. T.	OM	9	17	62	9	17	62
191. Bass, E. M.	AT	9	23	62	9	23	62
192. Horne, R. A.	TC	9	26	62	9	26	62
193. Flowers, D. S.	IN	10	8	62	10	8	62
194. Gebhart, F. H.	MS	10	11	62			
195. Shaffner, R. D.	AT	10	21	62			
196. Craig, J. T.	IN	10	22	62	10	22	62
197. Oppenborn, Jr., H. L.	IN	10	29	62			
198. Smith, Jr., G. L.	TC	11	14	62			
199. Wood, C. L.	TC	11	19	62			
200. Connor, E. M.	IN	12	3	62			
201. Barrow, M. B.	TC	12	7	62			
202. Hughes, J.	TC	12	8	62			
203. Hazel, Jr., W. S.	AT	12	19	62			

First Lieutenants

1. Ramirez, J. D.	IN	5	7	51	5	7	51
2. Sams, Jr., C. II.	OD	6	3	54	6	3	54
3. Lingle, C. A.	IN	7	1	55	7	1	55
4. Nelson, T. H.	AT	5	31	56	7	5	56
5. Browne, Jr., W. A.	OM	11	14	56	11	23	56
6. Dykes, H. E.	IN	1	24	57	1	29	57

**RELATIVE RANK AND DATE OF FEDERAL RECOGNITION
FLORIDA ARMY NATIONAL GUARD OFFICERS (Continued)**

NAME AND RANK	BRANCH OF SERVICE	STATE APPOINTMENT			FEDERAL RECOGNITION		
		MO	DAY	YR	MO	DAY	YR
First Lieutenants (Continued)							
7. Likens, D. L.	IN	2	18	57	2	18	57
8. Butler, A. E.	IN	11	13	57	11	26	57
9. Hebert, T. A.	OD	1	30	58	2	6	58
10. Harrison, C. W.	AT	3	25	58	3	25	58
11. Middlebrooks, L. H.	AT	5	14	58	5	15	58
12. D'Alessandro, A. V.	QM	5	16	58	5	18	58
13. Dickson, Jr., D. M.	IN	5	26	58	5	26	58
14. Baisden, Jr., C. T.	AR	6	12	58	6	12	58
15. Merritt, C.	IN	7	19	58	7	19	58
16. McLean, J. E.	OD	8	1	58	8	1	58
17. Starling, H. N.	AR	9	5	58	9	5	58
18. Snell, C. F.	OD	10	3	58	10	3	58
19. Starling, R. J.	AR	11	16	58	11	16	58
20. Thompson, D. J.	MS	1	11	59	1	11	59
21. Adkins, C. E.	TC	5	7	59	5	7	59
22. Herring, G.	IN	5	18	59	6	3	59
23. Ware, P. S.	IN	5	24	59	5	24	59
24. Jones, Jr., F. K.	IN	5	26	59	5	26	59
25. Skinner, III, W. H.	AR	6	10	59	6	20	59
26. Ming, Jr., W. T.	TC	8	3	59	8	5	59
27. Bendry, S. L.	AT	8	3	59	8	22	59
28. Endwright, D. K.	AT	8	3	59	8	9	59
29. Farro, P. M.	IN	8	4	59	8	4	59
30. Hunttenburg, B. G.	AT	9	8	59	9	8	59
31. Rich, C. T.	AR	9	22	59	9	22	59
32. Young, J. R.	AT	9	24	59	9	26	59
33. Chazal, P. A.	AR	9	26	59	9	26	59
34. Paul, C. A.	QM	10	9	59	10	9	59
35. Aleck, C. L.	AT	10	13	59	10	17	59
36. Iliers, T. D.	AT	11	3	59	11	3	59
37. Hnury, J. C.	AT	11	16	59	11	18	59
38. Dodd, R. E.	AR	11	25	59	11	25	59
39. Green, W. E.	AT	11	25	59	11	25	59
40. Stansel, J. L.	AR	11	28	59	11	28	59
41. Gilbert, F. S.	MS	1	2	60	1	2	60
42. Reynolds, T.	IN	1	5	60	1	9	60
43. Williams, J. M.	OD	1	5	60	1	13	60
44. Bowling, B. J.	AR	2	3	60	2	3	60
45. Kelly, W. D.	TC	2	15	60	2	15	60
46. Jenkins, A. C.	TC	3	14	60	3	25	60
47. VanDyke, J. N.	AR	3	18	60	3	18	60
48. Ware, C. E.	IN	3	29	60	4	8	60
49. Imdson, R. I.	AR	4	11	60	4	22	60
50. Orr, B. H.	AT	4	28	60	4	28	60
51. Watkins, Jr., G. S.	IN	4	30	60	4	30	60
52. Mecklen, M. F.	AT	5	5	60	5	5	60
53. McGinnis, J. E.	IN	5	9	60	5	26	60
54. Barker, T.	IN	5	10	60	5	26	60
55. Tryon, Jr., C. M.	QM	5	17	60	5	27	60
56. Hartnup, W. A.	AT	5	23	60	6	2	60
57. Rhodes, H. H.	TC	5	31	60	5	31	60
58. Blanton, L. C.	IN	6	1	60	6	1	60
59. Blackwelder, P. R.	AT	6	1	60	6	1	60
60. Cox, A. D.	IN	6	2	60	6	2	60
61. Blitch, L. S.	AR	6	2	60	6	2	60
62. Martin, Jr., H. B.	QM	6	2	60	6	2	60
63. Dickert, J. W.	OD	6	2	60	6	2	60
64. Trinkle, R. S.	AT	6	10	60	6	14	60
65. Massey, R. D.	AT	6	19	60	6	19	60
66. Pond, Jr., A. J.	TC	7	12	60	6	7	60
67. Willard, Jr., D. K.	OD	7	13	60	7	13	60
68. Swing, J. B.	IN	8	2	60	8	29	60
69. Griffin, H. L.	AR	8	5	60	8	25	60
70. Wiele, W. W.	QM	8	5	60	8	28	60
71. Rardon, D. L.	AT	8	5	60	8	29	60
72. Watterson, G. A.	IN	8	16	60	8	25	60
73. Krueger, G. A.	TC	8	16	60	8	28	60
74. Harris, J. E.	TC	8	26	60	8	28	60
75. Milstead, J. E.	QM	9	15	60	9	15	60
76. Sandlin, T. E.	QM	9	15	60	9	15	60
77. Stivender, E. C.	TC	9	20	60	9	20	60
78. Slothower, A. L.	IN	9	28	60	9	28	60
79. Campbell, D. O.	QM	10	6	60	10	7	60
80. Chandler, M. E.	IN	11	1	60	11	10	60

**RELATIVE RANK AND DATE OF FEDERAL RECOGNITION
FLORIDA ARMY NATIONAL GUARD OFFICERS (Continued)**

NAME AND RANK	BRANCH OF SERVICE	STATE APPOINTMENT			FEDERAL RECOGNITION		
		MO	DAY	YR	MO	DAY	YR
First Lieutenants (Continued)							
81. Gray, Jr., H. C.	IN	11	13	60	11	13	60
82. Baschon, Jr., P. J.	AT	11	28	60	11	28	60
83. Hendry, R. R.	AR	11	28	60	11	28	60
84. King, T. B.	IN	12	12	60	12	30	60
85. Bryan, C. A.	MS	1	9	61	1	9	61
86. Kirkland, J. A.	MS	1	10	61	1	31	61
87. Greene, III, G. E.	MS	1	19	61	1	31	61
88. Allen, Jr., R. N.	OM	1	27	61	1	27	61
89. McLeod, C. J.	AT	1	30	61	1	30	61
90. Berry, R. L.	IN	2	12	61	2	12	61
91. Hutchins, S. B.	IN	2	14	61	2	14	61
92. Nabors, C. D.	AT	2	17	61	3	27	61
93. Knolls, Jr., J. W.	IN	3	13	61	3	13	61
94. Greene, R. G.	AR	3	27	61	3	29	61
95. Palmer, M. E.	AR	3	27	61	3	27	61
96. Petters, C. E.	IN	3	31	61	4	8	61
97. Moorhead, F. A.	MC	4	27	61	4	27	61
98. Defee, J. D.	AR	5	11	61	5	11	61
99. Hammond, E. J.	IN	5	15	61	5	18	61
100. Booth, L.	MS	5	21	61	5	21	61
101. Fletcher, R. M.	IN	5	23	61	5	30	61
102. Bradley, R. E.	IN	6	1	61	6	1	61
103. Willis, III, R. G.	AT	6	1	61	6	1	61
104. Capps, R. G.	AR	6	3	61	6	3	61
105. Blalock, Jr., J. C.	AT	6	4	61	6	4	61
106. Thornhill, J. A.	AT	6	5	61	6	8	61
107. Bond, J. P.	IN	6	5	61	6	11	61
108. Klang, R. D.	AT	6	8	61	6	8	61
109. Savage, J. T.	IN	6	20	61	6	20	61
110. Zielhuth, Jr., E. W.	IN	6	21	61	6	21	61
111. Wise, K. L.	IN	9	7	61	9	7	61
112. Carlsen, D. D.	IN	9	25	61	10	5	61
113. Basford, R. A.	OD	10	15	61	10	15	61
114. Curtis, D. B.	AT	10	29	61	10	29	61
115. Logan, W. C.	IN	11	21	61	11	21	61
116. Campbell, Jr., J. F.	AT	11	28	61	11	28	61
117. Randall, E. E.	MS	12	7	61	12	14	61
118. Chambliss, J. R.	AT	12	13	61	12	13	61
119. Romero, N.	AT	1	2	62	1	2	62
120. Andrews, R. F.	IN	1	28	62	1	28	62
121. Reddish, J. R.	OD	1	30	62	1	30	62
122. Giacoboni, D. J.	IN	2	2	62	2	2	62
123. Raymond, H. J.	IN	3	12	62	3	12	62
124. Ackerman, T. D.	AT	3	14	62	3	14	62
125. Goodman, Jr., J. D.	IN	3	22	62	3	22	62
126. Bemhry, C. E.	AR	3	30	62	3	30	62
127. Starck, N. M.	IN	4	2	62	4	13	62
128. McLin, III, W. S.	IN	4	9	62	4	9	62
129. Lewis, Jr., D. A.	AR	5	5	62	5	5	62
130. Dixon, A. D.	IN	5	14	62	5	19	62
131. Powell, E. R.	IN	5	23	62	5	31	62
132. Moore, R. S.	AT	5	23	62	5	23	62
133. Alexander, R. G.	AR	5	28	62	5	28	62
134. Foster, D. M.	AR	5	28	62	5	28	62
135. Phillips, B. L.	AT	5	31	62	5	31	62
136. Callaway, Jr., C. B.	IN	5	31	62	5	31	62
137. Griffin, D. E.	AT	6	7	62	6	7	62
138. Rallsback, P. A.	IN	6	12	62	6	12	62
139. Coleman, Jr., II, C.	AT	6	16	62	6	16	62
140. Tiede, T. R.	AT	6	25	62	6	25	62
141. Knight, J. F.	IN	6	28	62	6	28	62
142. Crosby, A. H.	IN	7	6	62	7	6	62
143. Dick, S. F.	MC	7	12	62	7	12	62
144. Hogle, T. R.	AT	7	18	62	7	18	62
145. Davis, J. E.	AR	8	1	62	8	11	62
146. Timmons, W. A.	IN	8	3	62	8	11	62
147. Morris, R. F.	TC	9	11	62	9	11	62
148. Lucas, J. E.	AT	9	16	62	9	16	62
149. Greene, R. A.	AR	10	3	62	10	3	62
150. Tracy, C. M.	TC	10	5	62			
151. Kelly, D. H.	AT	10	12	62	10	12	62
152. Meitin, Jr., C. D.	AT	10	15	62			
153. Caldwell, J. M.	IN	10	19	62			

**RELATIVE RANK AND DATE OF FEDERAL RECOGNITION
FLORIDA ARMY NATIONAL GUARD OFFICERS (Continued)**

NAME AND RANK	BRANCH OF SERVICE	STATE APPOINTMENT			FEDERAL RECOGNITION		
		MO	DAY	YR	MO	DAY	YR
First Lieutenants (Continued)							
154. Dodd, R. W.	MC	10	28	62			
155. Davenport, G. M.	IN	10	31	62	10	31	62
156. Anderson, A. L.	AR	11	5	62			
157. Conrad, D. W.	AR	11	21	62			
158. Jones, F. R.	TC	11	26	62			
159. Braswell, R.	TC	11	26	62			
160. Keith, R. F.	AT	12	7	62			
161. Avant, Jr., L. E.	AT	12	17	62			
162. Wilson, R. M.	MC	12	21	62			
Second Lieutenants							
1. McKenzie, I. C.	AT	3	3	60	3	3	60
2. Johnson, R. E.	AT	3	14	60	3	14	60
3. Morris, J. W.	OM	4	7	60	4	7	60
4. Bannerman, R. A.	AR	5	21	60	5	21	60
5. Wheeler, Jr., F. F.	CM	5	26	60	5	26	60
6. Morris, R. M.	IN	6	20	60	6	20	60
7. Craig, C. L.	IN	6	23	60	6	23	60
8. Power, D. E.	OM	8	22	60	8	22	60
9. Champion, E. P.	IN	8	30	60	8	30	60
10. MacKinlay, W. E.	IN	9	15	60	9	15	60
11. Ballard, T. O.	AT	10	6	60	10	6	60
12. Clark, F. E.	IN	2	13	61	2	13	61
13. McInturff, H. E.	IN	5	1	61	5	1	61
14. Shiley, R. D.	AT	5	19	61	5	19	61
15. Salisbury, Jr., L. J.	IN	5	19	61	5	19	61
16. Townsend, J. W.	IN	5	19	61	5	19	61
17. DiPilla, R. A.	MS	5	21	61	5	21	61
18. Diefenbach II., D. D.	IN	5	21	61	5	21	61
19. Allen, P. F.	IN	5	21	61	5	21	61
20. Jordan, R. S.	AR	5	22	61	5	22	61
21. Rigabar, W. R.	TC	5	31	61	5	31	61
22. Joyner, J. T.	OD	6	2	61	6	2	61
23. Rogers, Jr., J. E.	IN	6	3	61	6	3	61
24. Boatright, S.	AR	6	3	61	6	3	61
25. Swindull, K. J.	OM	9	1	61	9	1	61
26. O'Malley, J. P.	AR	9	5	61	9	5	61
27. Sullivan, W. V.	IN	9	8	61	9	8	61
28. Sarris, M. E.	IN	9	11	61	9	11	61
29. Hamilton, J. W.	IN	9	11	61	9	11	61
30. Lorenzo, L. A.	AT	9	15	61	9	15	61
31. Hair, M. S.	AR	9	25	61	9	25	61
32. Fordham, G. E.	IN	9	26	61	9	26	61
33. Brown, B. F.	TC	12	4	61	12	4	61
34. Miraglia, E. J.	OM	3	9	62	3	9	62
35. Jenkins, R. E.	OM	4	23	62	4	23	62
36. Hall, R. E.	AR	4	25	62	4	25	62
37. Sellars, S. G.	IN	5	3	62	5	3	62
38. Lane, D. F.	IN	5	3	62	5	3	62
39. Lowry, J. L.	IN	5	14	62	5	14	62
40. Johnson, Jr., C. M.	AT	5	29	62	5	29	62
41. Fletcher, III, W. F.	AR	6	25	62	6	25	62
42. Randall, H. D.	AT	6	25	62	6	25	62
43. Davis, H. E.	IN	6	25	62	6	25	62
44. Layman, M. W.	TC	6	25	62	6	25	62
45. Rackley, M. N.	IN	6	25	62	6	25	62
46. Buchan, D. C.	IN	6	25	62	6	25	62
47. Nelson, R. M.	IN	6	25	62	6	25	62
48. Norris, E. P.	AT	6	25	62	6	25	62
49. Jockel, R. H.	OD	6	26	62	6	26	62
50. Baldwin, J. P.	AT	6	26	62	6	26	62
51. Snyder, M. B.	OD	6	26	62	6	26	62
52. Deason, R. L.	MS	6	26	62	6	26	62
53. Richardson, Jr., C. W.	AT	6	27	62	6	27	62
54. Fulton, C. E.	IN	6	27	62	6	27	62
55. Montgomery, Jr., J. E.,	IN	6	28	62	6	28	62
56. Jacob, B. R.	AT	6	28	62	6	28	62
57. Sparks, II, G.	TC	7	2	62	7	2	62
58. Sheppard, D. J.	OM	7	9	62	7	9	62
59. Capps, B. F.	OM	7	9	62	7	9	62
60. Ray, W. C.	AT	7	16	62	7	16	62
61. Cooke, P. M.	EN	7	18	62	7	16	62
62. Daley, Jr., B. R.	OM	7	28	62	7	26	62

**RELATIVE RANK AND DATE OF FEDERAL RECOGNITION
FLORIDA ARMY NATIONAL GUARD OFFICERS (Continued)**

NAME AND RANK	BRANCH OF SERVICE	STATE APPOINTMENT			FEDERAL RECOGNITION		
		MO	DAY	YR	MO	DAY	YR
Second Lieutenants (Continued)							
63. Brown, D. R.	AT	8	17	62	8	17	62
64. Burchfield, D. J.	QM	8	28	62	8	28	62
65. Johnston, M. L.	IN	9	4	62	9	4	62
66. Napper, J. E.	IN	9	4	62	9	4	62
67. Ponds, Jr., O. D.	IN	9	4	62	9	4	62
68. Hoyle, III, J. E.	IN	9	4	62	9	4	62
69. Pack, R. A.	IN	9	4	62	9	4	62
70. Seymour, E. E.	TC	9	11	62	9	11	62
71. Thomas, C. L.	OD	9	11	62	9	11	62
72. Duguid, Jr., J. G.	OD	9	11	62	9	11	62
73. Davis, V. B.	IN	9	21	62	9	21	62
74. Leon, Jr., V.	AT	10	15	62			
75. Henry, C. E.	AT	10	15	62			
76. Kinbler, D. R.	IN	10	16	62			
77. Klimas, J. P.	AT	11	1	62			
78. Moore, M. C.	AT	12	5	62			
79. Eaton, B. P.	AT	12	6	62			
80. McCosh, S. L.	AT	12	17	62			
81. Grizzard, H. L.	AT	12	18	62			
Chief Warrant Officers, W-4							
1. Sutton, R. S.		12	9	55	12	9	55
2. Waters, E. B.		8	23	56	8	23	56
3. Mullis, H. W.		6	27	60	6	27	60
4. Knight, J. W.		10	23	62			
Chief Warrant Officers, W-3							
1. Duguid, Sr., J. G.		1	10	57	1	10	57
2. Fussell, Jr., R. H.		4	19	57	4	19	57
3. Cameron, Sr., L. E.		7	1	57	7	1	57
4. Paterson, R. G.		7	31	57	7	31	57
5. Lanier, E. H.		12	31	57	12	31	57
6. Austrian, M.		2	17	58	2	17	58
7. Anderson, L.		5	18	59	5	18	59
8. Sellers, Jr., H. S.		1	25	60	1	25	60
9. Whitmore, J. L.		2	7	60	2	7	60
10. Crosby, Jr., A. L.		3	1	60	3	1	60
11. Brown, C. N.		3	20	60	3	20	60
12. Johnson, R. E.		5	4	60	5	4	60
13. Protinsky, H. O.		6	23	60	6	23	60
14. Griffiths, Jr., J.		8	23	60	8	23	60
15. Osteen, E. H.		9	12	60	9	12	60
16. Wester, H. H.		10	17	60	10	17	60
17. Frazier, D. L.		11	22	60	11	22	60
18. Cowles, R. O.		4	18	61	4	18	61
19. Taylor, S. S.		6	7	61	6	7	61
20. Nichols, E. F.		7	31	61	7	31	61
21. Pappell, G. H.		8	2	61	8	2	61
22. Stephens, Sr., J. C.		11	9	61	11	9	61
23. Stephens, C. T.		12	21	61	12	21	61
24. Harper, L. H.		2	12	62	2	12	62
25. Osteen, W. T.		3	16	62	3	16	62
26. Bellamy, R. D.		7	9	62	7	9	62
27. Watson, W. M.		9	23	62	9	23	62
28. Peters, J. B.		9	26	62	9	26	62
Chief Warrant Officers, W-2							
1. Wingate, M.		1	31	56	2	1	56
2. Cole, E. F.		6	27	56	6	27	56
3. Rigby, E. W.		4	24	57	4	24	57
4. Dodd, Jr., J. R.		5	7	57	5	7	57
5. Wolf, W. L.		12	31	57	12	31	57
6. Foster, A.		2	24	58	2	24	58
7. Mashburn, J. W.		6	10	58	6	10	58
8. Fullwood, L. L.		8	5	58	8	5	58
9. Gay, A. N.		8	8	58	8	8	58
10. Thomas, C. B.		10	15	58	10	15	58
11. McCroan, J. P.		2	18	59	2	18	59
12. Rozar, J. B.		5	13	59	5	13	59
13. Justice, C. R.		5	14	59	5	14	59

**RELATIVE RANK AND DATE OF FEDERAL RECOGNITION
FLORIDA ARMY NATIONAL GUARD OFFICERS (Continued)**

NAME AND RANK	BRANCH OF SERVICE	STATE APPOINTMENT			FEDERAL RECOGNITION		
		MO	DAY	YR	MO	DAY	YR
Chief Warrant Officers, W-2 (Continued)							
14. Graves, E. W.		6	1	59	6	1	59
15. Forbes, Jr., E. E.		6	22	59	6	22	59
16. Johnson, J. C.		8	10	59	8	10	59
17. Jones, M. D.		8	24	59	8	24	59
18. Roster, L. W.		8	26	59	8	26	59
19. Rice, G. H.		2	18	60	2	18	60
20. Carroll, J. E.		3	1	60	3	1	60
21. Marsh, J. W.		3	27	60	3	27	60
22. Witt, R. B.		5	16	60	5	16	60
23. Colue, L. A.		8	2	60	8	2	60
24. Word, H. M.		10	5	60	10	5	60
25. Johnson, J. A.		12	12	60	12	12	60
26. Richbourg, J. F.		2	6	61	2	6	61
27. Prouty, N. O.		6	18	62	6	18	62
28. MacNeney, T. K.		10	9	62			
Warrant Officers, W-1							
1. Corbett, Jr., V. L.		11	15	59	11	15	59
2. Bruner, G. H.		2	12	61	2	12	61
3. Milton, J. C.		2	28	61	2	28	61
4. Pierce, M. R.		3	14	61	3	14	61
5. Campo, J.		4	8	61	4	8	61
6. Jeter, W. H.		4	8	61	4	8	61
7. Bishop, J. L.		4	17	61	4	17	61
8. Pearson, M. J.		4	25	61	4	25	61
9. Stephens, E. L.		5	16	61	5	16	61
10. Johnson, J. E.		7	28	61	7	28	61
11. Pendergrass, D. F.		9	10	61	9	10	61
12. Mitchell, T. J.		10	5	61	10	5	61
13. Bush, J. S.		3	15	62	3	15	62
14. Pouncey, W. C.		7	31	62	7	31	62
15. Haines, N. T.		10	22	62			
16. Peel, Jr., J. S.		12	16	62			

RELATIVE RANK AND DATE OF FEDERAL RECOGNITION FLORIDA AIR NATIONAL GUARD OFFICERS

NAME AND RANK	STATE APPOINTMENT			FEDERAL RECOGNITION		
	MO	DAY	YR	MO	DAY	YR
Brigadier General						
1. Riggle, Jr., C. F.	2	16	62	4	1	62
Lieutenant Colonels						
1. Moore, Jr., L. A.	5	13	57	9	16	59
2. Wood, H. L.	6	6	59	6	6	59
3. Feate, T. L.	6	25	59	6	25	59
4. Taylor, J. M.	12	24	59	12	24	59
5. Hall, P. E.	2	11	60	2	11	60
6. Higgins, J. R.	8	15	60	8	15	60
7. Holmes, R. B.	6	1	61	6	1	61
8. Bell, E. R.	7	25	61	7	25	61
9. Meadors, F. E.	4	17	62	4	17	62
10. Edwards, C. M.	10	30	62			
Majors						
1. Tipsword, W. H.	6	6	55	6	8	55
2. McKenna, M. E.	7	27	58	7	27	58
3. Whittaker, W. M.	6	19	59	6	19	59
4. Medlin, L. C.	10	20	59	10	20	59
5. Davis, Jr., S. E.	4	1	60	4	1	60
6. Tuell, E. L.	7	1	60	7	1	60
7. Davis, A. Q.	8	8	60	8	8	60
8. Mason, R. G.	8	15	60	8	15	60
9. Southwell, R. L.	8	15	60	8	15	60
10. Hall, C. C.	8	22	60	8	22	60
11. Graham, T. D.	5	16	61	5	16	61
12. Elliott, J. M.	5	16	61	5	16	61
13. Curry, W. B.	6	2	61	6	2	61
14. Robinson, J. W.	6	3	61	6	3	61
15. Almond, N. A.	6	4	61	6	4	61
16. Klein, P. W.	6	4	61	6	4	61
17. Thomas, W. E.	6	4	61	6	4	61
18. Müller, J. C.	6	5	61	6	5	61
19. Ebbighouse, J. C.	7	1	61	7	1	61
20. Blackmon, Jr., R. L.	10	2	61	10	21	61
21. Habicht, H. E.	11	1	61	11	1	61
22. Evans, N.	4	12	62	4	13	62
23. Locker, R. R.	4	17	62	4	17	62
24. Garmon, J. M.	4	18	62	4	18	62
25. Scales, K. I.	6	15	62	6	15	62
26. Smith, Jr., O. R.	11	13	62	11	17	62
27. Glickstein, Jr., J. M.	11	13	62			
Captains						
1. Jarratt, W. W.	3	13	54	3	13	54
2. Berga, D. D.	10	24	57	11	2	57
3. Herrington, T.	10	24	57	11	2	57
4. Aston, Jr., W. C.	10	24	57	11	2	57
5. Brack, Jr., R. W.	2	1	59	2	1	59
6. Nordlie, W. E.	8	17	59	9	1	59
7. Hutchison, Jr., J. P.	8	27	59	8	27	59
8. Barker, T. D.	10	30	59	10	30	59
9. Anderson, Jr., W. H.	5	8	60	5	8	60
10. Smith, E. G.	11	27	60	11	27	60
11. Bumstead, C. M.	1	1	61	1	1	61
12. Hartley, J. E.	1	17	61	1	17	61
13. King, R. B.	5	29	61	5	29	61
14. Wilson, E. P.	6	3	61	6	3	61
15. Alexander, III, D. B.	6	6	61	6	6	61
16. Oliver, C. G.	7	22	61	7	22	61
17. Searcy, J. V.	11	1	61	11	1	61
18. Phillips, C. D.	11	1	61	11	1	61
19. Nagle, Jr., W. S.	11	1	61	11	1	61
20. Sadler, Jr., T. J.	11	18	61	11	24	61
21. Brinson, K. A.	12	28	61	12	28	61
22. Carlyon, G. H.	4	16	62	4	18	62

**RELATIVE RANK AND DATE OF FEDERAL RECOGNITION
FLORIDA AIR NATIONAL GUARD OFFICERS (Continued)**

NAME AND RANK	STATE APPOINTMENT			FEDERAL RECOGNITION		
	MO	DAY	YR	MO	DAY	YR
Captains (Continued)						
23. Corey, J. G.	4	19	62	4	19	62
24. Biggerstaff, D. T.	4	20	62	4	20	62
25. Green, Jr., W. M.	4	26	62	4	26	62
26. Costello, R. P.	5	2	62	5	2	62
27. Forbes, J. D.	8	18	62	8	18	62
28. Dowdy, J. It.	9	4	62	9	4	62
29. Barnhart, D. E.	11	13	62	11	17	62
30. Sims, W. O.	11	13	62	11	17	62
31. Roberts, E. N.	11	13	62	11	17	62
32. Cheek, B. M.	11	18	62	11	18	62
First Lieutenants						
1. Shirley, T.	7	10	49	7	10	49
2. Hutchins, P. S.	10	29	60	10	29	60
3. Martin, Jr., J. E.	1	10	61	1	10	61
4. Anthony, G.	6	6	61	6	8	61
5. Collins, Jr., F. C.	11	20	61	11	20	61
6. Jiran, L. F.	2	23	62	2	23	62
7. Dawson, C. P.	3	17	62	3	17	62
8. Humphries, Jr., H. H.	7	10	62	7	10	62
9. Smith, C. V.	8	7	62	8	7	62
10. Mendenhall, E. D.	11	7	62			
Second Lieutenants						
1. Blake, J. A.	1	28	60	1	28	60
2. Helms, C. F.	3	30	60	3	30	60
3. Kane, T. J.	4	29	60	4	29	60
4. Simmons, H. H.	6	4	60	6	4	60
5. Marx, J. J.	3	24	61	3	24	61
6. Puidy, S. W.	9	10	61	9	10	61
7. Moore, Jr., L.	9	15	61	9	15	61
8. Reichow, G. J.	9	15	61	9	15	61
9. Parsons, W. E.	11	16	61	11	16	61
10. Sullivan, J. R.	11	18	61	11	18	61
11. Gardner, J. M.	11	18	61	11	18	61
12. Kerwin, T. W.	11	18	61	11	18	61
13. Dunkley, Jr., F. A.	3	12	62	3	12	62
14. DeLaney, M. R.	7	21	62	7	21	62
15. Brandt, K. L.	9	24	62	9	24	62
16. Millis, M. B.	11	27	62			
Chief Warrant Officers, W-2						
1. Childress, C. C.	4	27	59	4	27	59
2. Harris, G. D.	4	12	60	4	12	60
3. Smith, H. B.	6	20	61	6	20	61
4. Stokes, W. A.	7	26	61	7	26	61

POSTS OF THE FLORIDA NATIONAL GUARD

LOCATION AND UNITS

POST COMMANDER (PC) HONORARY POST COMMANDER (HPC)

APALACHICOLA
 Co A, 1st Armd Rifle Bn, 124th Inf
ARCADIA
 Btry A, 2d How Bn (105mm) (SP), 265th
 Arty
AVON PARK
 Btry C, 2d How Bn (105mm) (SP), 265th
 Arty
BARTOW
 Btry A, 2d How Bn (105mm) (SP), 116th
 Arty
BELLE GLADE
 2 Pipeline Plats, 149th QM Co (Petrol Dep)
BONIFAY
 314th Ord Co (GAS)
BRADENTON
 Co E, 2d Battle Gp, 211th Inf
CAMP BLANDING
 Co B (Fwd Spt), 748th Ord Bn (Armd Div)
 379th Signal Det (RMU Type E)
CHIPLEY
 1045th Trans Co (Amph Truck)
CLEARWATER
 Co B, 2d Battle Gp, 211th Inf
COCOA
 138th Trans Co (Light Truck)
CRESTVIEW
 1044th Trans Co (Amph Truck)
DADE CITY
 Co A, 2d Battle Gp, 211th Inf
DAYTONA BEACH
 Btry C, 1st AW Bn (SP), 265th Arty
 Btry D, 1st AW Bn (SP), 265th Arty
DEFUNIAK SPRINGS
 Co D, 1st Armd Rifle Bn, 124th Inf
DELAND
 Co A, 2d Armd Rifle Bn, 124th Inf
EUSTIS
 Hq, 2d Armd Rifle Bn, 124th Inf
 Hq Co, 2d Armd Rifle Bn, 124th Inf
FORT LAUDERDALE
 Co E, 1st Battle Gp, 211th Inf
 Co A (Amb), 202nd Med Bn (Armd Div)
FORT MYERS
 Btry B, 2d How Bn (105mm) (SP), 265th
 Arty
FORT PIERCE
 1046th Trans Co (Light Truck)
GAINESVILLE
 Co B, 1st Med Tk Bn (Patton), 187th Armor
HAINES CITY
 Svc Btry, 2d How Bn (105mm) (SP), 116th
 Arty
HOLLYWOOD
 Co G, 1st Battle Gp, 211th Inf
HOMESTEAD
 Co D, 1st Battle Gp, 211th Inf
JACKSONVILLE
 (Maxwell C. Snyder Armory)
 Hq (P), 48th Armd Div
 Hq Co (P) (w/CAMG Aug (P)), 48th Armd
 Div
 Hq (P), 48th Armd Div Trains
 Hq Det (-Band), 48th Armd Div Trains
 Hq, 48th QM Bn (Armd Div)
 Hq Det, 48th QM Bn (Armd Div)
 Co A (Supply), 48th QM Bn (Armd Div)

Capt. Robert L. Howell, Jr. (PC)
 Julian Gray Bruce (HPC)
 Capt. John C. Woodley, Jr. (PC)
 John C. Woodley, Sr. (HPC)
 Lt. Huey D. Griffin (PC)
 Richard Forrest Johnson (HPC)
 Capt. Hugh L. Wiggins (PC)
 Robert Bassett Huffaker (HPC)
 Lt. Willis A. Browne, Jr. (PC)
 Luther Jones (HPC)
 Capt. Donnie E. Treadwell (PC)
 Eric Jeffrey Folmar (HPC)
 Lt. Richard M. Fletcher (PC)
 Harold F. Siver (HPC)
 Col. James A. Griffin (PC)
 Lt. Col. Wandell E. Brannan (PC)
 John Vincent Laney (HPC)
 Lt. Edward E. Shultz (PC)
 Eddie Collins Moore (HPC)
 Lt. Myron B. Barrow (PC)
 Paul P. Whitlock (HPC)
 Lt. William T. Ming, Jr. (PC)
 H. A. King (HPC)
 Lt. Carl A. Gude (PC)
 Erle Wilbert McCough (HPC)
 Capt. Kenneth R. Hall, Sr. (PC)
 Maxwell Felton Hall (HPC)
 Lt. Edward J. Hammond (PC)
 Edward Loyless Beatty (HPC)
 Lt. Martin E. Chandler (PC)
 Barfield Fredrick Grantham (HPC)
 Major Paul V. Hudson (PC)
 James B. Reilly (HPC)
 Capt. Donald R. Craft (PC)
 Tony Salvino (HPC)
 Capt. David W. Freeman (PC)
 Corrow F. Lott, Jr. (HPC)
 Major Jack L. Rogers (PC)
 Ben L. Bryan (HPC)
 Major Edwin P. Stewart (PC)
 Capt. Donald E. Woods (PC)
 Hal Gibson Davis (HPC)
 Lt. Col. Richard H. Coghoun (PC)
 Bennett L. David (HPC)
 Major Adolph Lopez (PC)
 Thomas Jefferson Harris (HPC)
 Col. Albert E. Durrell (PC)
 Luther Allen Reynolds (HPC)

POSTS OF THE FLORIDA NATIONAL GUARD (Continued)

LOCATION AND UNITS

POST COMMANDER (PC) HONORARY POST COMMANDER (HPC)

Jacksonville (Continued)

Co B (Fld Svc), 48th QM Bn (Armd Div)
548th Adm Co (P) (Armd Div)
Hq, Combat Command A (Armd Div)
Hq Co, Combat Command A (Armd Div)

JACKSONVILLE
(Craig Field)
148th Aviation Co (P) (Armd Div)
Co D, 1st Med Tk Bn (Patton), 187th Armor
Hq, 50th QM Gp
Hq Co, 50th QM Gp
Hq, 1st AW Bn (SP), 265th Arty
Hq Btry, 1st AW Bn (SP), 265th Arty
39th Signal Det (RMU Type E)

JACKSONVILLE
(Cedar Hills)
Hq, 748th Ord Bn (Armd Div)
Co D (Main Spt), 748th Ord Bn (Armd Div)
Co A (Fwd Spt), 748th Ord Bn (Armd Div)

JACKSONVILLE
(Ineson Airport)
Hq, 125th Fighter Interceptor Gp (AD)
125th Cons Aircraft Maint Squad (AD)
125th Air Base Squad (AD)
125th Dispensary USAF (GP) (AD)
159th Fighter Interceptor Squad
125th Materiel Squad (AD)

JACKSONVILLE
(Ineson Airport)
Army Aviation Maint Center

LAKE CITY
Hq, 1st Med Tk Bn (Patton), 187th Armor
Hq Co (-Bn Med Svc), 1st Med Tk Bn
(Patton) 187th Armor

LAKELAND
Hq, 2d How Bn (105mm) (SP), 116th Arty
Hq Btry, 2d How Bn (105mm) (SP), 116th
Arty

LAKE WALES
Svc Btry, 2d How Bn (105mm) (SP) 265th
Arty

LEESBURG
Co D, 2d Armd Rifle Bn, 124th Inf

LIVE OAK
Co A, 1st Med Tk Bn (Patton), 187th Armor

MARIANNA
144th Trans Co (Light Truck)

MIAMI
Hq, 1st Battle Gp, 211th Inf
Hq Co, 1st Battle Gp, 211th Inf
Combat Spt Co, 1st Battle Gp, 211th Inf
Co B, 1st Battle Gp, 211th Inf
Hq (P), 202nd Med Bn (Armd Div)
Hq Det (P), 202nd Med Bn (Armd Div)
Co B (Clearing), 202nd Med Bn (Armd Div)

NORTH MIAMI
51st Inf Div Band
Co A, 1st Battle Gp, 211th Inf

OCALA
Bn Med Sec, Hq & Hq Co, 1st Med Tk Bn
(Patton), 187th Armor
Co C, 1st Med Tk Bn (Patton), 187th Armor

ORLANDO
Co C, 2d Armd Rifle Bn, 124th Inf

PALATKA
Btry A, 1st AW Bn (SP), 265th Arty

PALMETTO
Co D, 2d Battle Gp, 211th Inf

Col. Vernon F. Sikes (PC)
Hon. Bob Harris (HPC)

Lt. Col. Harry M. Hatcher, Jr. (PC)
Julian Warren (HPC)

Lt. Col. James R. Higgins (PC)

Lt. Col. Charles R. Willis (PC)

Lt. Col. Thomas Hackney (PC)
Grady Alonzo Warren, Sr. (HPC)

Capt. Johnny R. Walker (PC)
Robert V. Youkey (HPC)

Capt. Charlie J. Anderson (PC)
John W. Dillin (HPC)

Capt. Louis J. Muraro (PC)
James T. Pierce (HPC)
Col. Lonie C. Wadsworth (PC)
Brig. Gen. Mahone Rees, Jr. (Ret)
(HPC)

Lt. Grady L. Wood (PC)
Furrest Lewis Shiver (HPC)
Col. William P. Simmons, Jr. (PC)
Brig. Gen. Corren P. Yumans (HPC)

Capt. James B. Mays (PC)
Curtis B. Hamilton (HPC)

Major Manuel N. Cepeda (PC)
Kenneth Charles Alvarez (HPC)

Lt. Col. Richard L. Lewis (PC)
Julian Peoples Myrick (HPC)
Capt. Eugene L. Eastmoore (PC)
Frank Hancock (HPC)
Lt. Donald S. Fluwers (PC)
William W. Tresca (HPC)

POSTS OF THE FLORIDA NATIONAL GUARD (Continued)

LOCATION AND UNITS	POST COMMANDER (PC) HONORARY POST COMMANDER (HPC)
PANAMA CITY Co C, 1st Armd Rifle Bn, 124th Inf	Major Lawrence B. Watson (PC) Brig. Gen. Hiram W. Sperry (Ret) (HPC)
PENSACOLA Hq, 161th Trans Bn (Terminal) Hq Det, 161th Trans Bn (Terminal) 1043rd Trans Co (Terminal Service)	Major Oscar O. Wilkerton (PC) George F. Simpson, Jr. (HPC)
PLANT CITY Btry B, 2d How Bn (155mm) (SP), 116th Arty	Capt. Harry R. Munce (PC) Colonel Milton Edgar Hull (Ret) (HPC)
QUINCY Co B, 1st Armd Rifle Bn, 124th Inf	Lt. John B. Swing (PC) Francis Law McCall (HPC)
ST. AUGUSTINE (Arsenal) Adm Offices of the Military Dept, State of Fla Hq, Florida Army National Guard Hq, Florida Air National Guard	
ST. AUGUSTINE (Armory) Hq Det, Florida Army National Guard Btry B, 1st AW Bn (SP) 265th Arty 107th Pub Info Det (Fid Svc) (Team BB)	Lt. Col. Charles M. Cilchrist, Jr. (PC) Brig. Gen. Harold Haney (Ret) (HPC)
ST. PETERSBURG Hq, 2d Battle Gp, 211th Inf Hq Co, 2d Battle Gp, 211th Inf Combat Spt Co, 2d Battle Gp, 211th Inf	Col. Charles J. Kanlss (PC) Thomas Jenkins Bell, Sr. (HPC)
SANFORD Co B, 2d Armd Rifle Bn, 124th Inf	Capt. William H. Smith (PC) E. C. Harper, Sr. (HPC)
SARASOTA Hq, 2d How Bn (105mm) (SP), 265th Arty Hq Btry (w/Avn Sec Aug), 2d How Bn (105mm) (SP), 265th Arty	Major Morgan Luther House (PC) Kenneth A. Clark (HPC)
STARKE Co C (Fwd Spt), 748th Ord Bn (Armd Div)	Lt. Drew F. Reddish (PC) Lt. Col. Thomas T. Long (Ret) (HPC)
TALLAHASSEE Hq, 1st Armd Rifle Bn, 124th Inf Hq Co, 1st Armd Rifle Bn, 124th Inf	Lt. Col. Ralph C. Davis (PC) Colonel Jay Long Hall (Ret) (HPC)
TAMPA Hq (P), 51st Inf Div Hq Co (P) (w/CAMG Aug (P)), 51st Inf Div 51st Aviation Co (P) (Inf Div) 51st Adm Co (P) (Inf Div) Co C, 2d Battle Gp, 211th Inf Hq, 1st How Bn (105/155mm) (T), 116th Arty Hq Btry, 1st How Bn (105/155 mm), (T), 116th Arty Btry A (105mm), 1st How Bn (T), 116th Arty Btry B (155mm), 1st How Bn (T), 116th Arty Hq, 3rd How Bn (105/155mm) (SP), 116th Arty Hq Btry, 3rd How Bn (105/155 mm) (SP) 116th Arty Btry A (105mm), 3rd How Bn (SP), 116th Arty Btry B (155mm), 3rd How Bn (SP), 116th Arty	Lt. Col. Kennedy C. Bullard (PC) Brig. Gen. George N. Saglu (Ret) (HPC)
WEST PALM BEACH Hq, 160th Trans Bn (Truck) Hq Det, 160th Trans Bn (Truck) 149th QM Co (Petrol Dep) (-2 Pipeline Plats) 1047th Trans Co (Light Truck)	Lt. Col. Enoch W. Hunt (PC) Col. Oliver W. Hartwell (Ret) (HPC)
WINTER HAVEN Btry C, 2d How Bn (105mm) (SP), 116th Arty	Capt. Eugene Malcom Bass (PC) William Elden Rymeron (HPC)

LOSSES REPORTED SINCE 1 JANUARY 1961

NAME	RANK AND BRANCH	CAUSE OF LOSS	DATE
Note: Cause of Loss is honorably discharged unless otherwise indicated.			
Adams, James N.	1st Lt., TC		Aug. 12, 1962
Adams, Richard D.	Maj., Inf.	Trf. Inactive NG	Jul. 19, 1962
	Maj. Inf. (ING)	Deceased	Aug. 11, 1962
Albert, Roy M., Jr.	Capt., Inf.		Jun. 16, 1961
Allen, William L.	1st Lt., Arty.		Aug. 21, 1961
Amaden, Charles F.	Capt., Inf.		Apr. 9, 1962
Anderson, Eston R.	CWO, W-2		Dec. 31, 1960
Aplin, Lavados L.	2nd Lt., TC		Mar. 3, 1961
Axton, Howard N.	Maj., Inf.		Feb. 27, 1962
Azbart, Louis M., Jr.	CWO, W-3		Sep. 30, 1962
Baker, Robert M.	Lt. Col., Armor		Aug. 31, 1962
Baker, William L.	2nd Lt., Arty. (ING)		Feb. 26, 1961
Bandrimer, Robert I.	1st Lt., Inf.		Oct. 1, 1962
Bankester, Clinton H.	1st Lt., Inf.		Sep. 1, 1962
Barber, William V.	2nd Lt., TC (ING)		Sep. 18, 1961
Barrow, John G.	CWO, W-2	Retired	May 31, 1961
Barrs, Albert E.	Lt. Col., Retired	Deceased	Jun. 9, 1962
Bass, Nelson E.	CWO, W-2	Retired	Dec. 31, 1960
Bell, Jerry D.	1st Lt., Arty.		Sep. 18, 1961
Benkelmann, Walter J.	1st Lt., Inf.		Sep. 27, 1962
Bertelsen, Neal M.	Capt., Armor		Jun. 8, 1961
Bethune, James E.	1st Lt., Arty.		Jul. 11, 1961
Blackwelder, Parley R.	1st Lt., Arty.	Trf. Inactive NG	Jul. 10, 1961
	1st Lt., Arty. (ING)	Trf. Active NG	Oct. 20, 1961
Blesse, Henry O.	Capt., Arty.		Apr. 2, 1961
Boley, Sanford R.	Capt., MC		Apr. 27, 1962
Rolick, Joseph H.	1st Lt., Armor	Deceased	Aug. 17, 1961
Bradford, Thomas G., Jr.	Maj., DC		Feb. 6, 1961
Brannon, Edward H., Jr.	Capt., Armor		Jan. 12, 1961
Bretton, Ervin J.	CWO, W-2		Dec. 31, 1960
Brinkman, James L.	1st Lt., Arty.		Mar. 16, 1961
Brooks, Robert D.	2nd Lt., Inf.	Trf. Inactive NG	Jan. 2, 1961
	2nd Lt., Inf. (ING)		Jan. 15, 1961
Brown, Raymond A.	1st Lt., Arty.		Nov. 8, 1961
Brown, Walter L.	1st Lt., Inf.		Jul. 18, 1962
Browning, David	1st Lt., Armor (ING)		Mar. 3, 1961
Brunner, Robert E.	Capt., Inf.		Feb. 21, 1962
Burris, James A.	Maj., Ch.		May 5, 1961
Byrne, Thomas D.	Lt. Col., Ch.		Jun. 15, 1961
Cahina, Randolph J.	1st Lt., Arty.		Apr. 23, 1962
Caraway, James R.	1st Lt., TC		Aug. 23, 1961
Carey, Ernest C.	1st Lt., Arty. (ING)		Dec. 1, 1961
Carver, George W.	1st Lt., OMC		Jul. 2, 1962
Carver, Weyman S.	Capt., Arty. (ING)		Dec. 1, 1961
Casca, Ludwig A.	1st Lt., MSC	Trf. Inactive NC	Oct. 1, 1962
Catsaros, Dimitrios C.	Capt., MC		Jan. 4, 1961
Cawthou, Murray L.	1st Lt., Inf.		Feb. 23, 1961
Champlin, Jack	Capt., AGC	Trf. Inactive NG	Oct. 29, 1962
Chung, Larry C.	1st Lt., AF		May 7, 1962
Clary, Lewis J.	1st Lt., Arty.	Trf. Inactive NG	Jul. 27, 1962
	1st Lt., Arty. (ING)		Sep. 25, 1962
Clements, Arthur E., Jr.	2nd Lt., Inf. (ING)		Dec. 1, 1961
Clements, Harland D.	1st Lt., Armor	Trf. Inactive NG	Jan. 20, 1962
Cobb, Donald R.	1st Lt., Arty. (ING)		Apr. 10, 1961
Cochran, Henry G., Jr.	Maj., Armor (ING)		Dec. 1, 1961
Cochrane, Emmett L.	Capt., AF		Apr. 11, 1961
Cole, Frederick M.	1st Lt., Armoe	Trf. Inactive NG	Aug. 8, 1962
Coleman, Crayton C., Jr.	1st Lt., TC	Trf. Inactive NG	Jul. 6, 1961
"	1st Lt., TC	Trf. Active NG	Aug. 14, 1961
"	1st Lt., TC		Jan. 5, 1962
Coole, James L.	Capt., Inf.		Apr. 4, 1961
Coon, Richard R.	1st Lt., Inf.		Oct. 1, 1962
Cooper, Frederick E., III	Capt., Armor		May 17, 1961
Crawford, Archie, Jr.	CWO, W-2		Dec. 31, 1960
Cromartie, William A.	WO, W-1 (ING)		Sep. 18, 1961
Crosby, George R.	Capt., TC	Trf. Inactive NG	Sep. 12, 1961
	Capt., TC (ING)	Trf. Active NC	Feb. 2, 1962
	Capt., TC		Jun. 1, 1962
Crum, Jack Q.	Capt., TC		Sep. 19, 1962
Cunio, John E.	Capt., MC		Sep. 25, 1962
Currie, Vincent C.	CWO, W-3		Sep. 17, 1962
Deal, Carl F., Sr.	Maj., Inf.		Sep. 26, 1961
Deardorff, John E.	Lt. Col., MC		Feb. 26, 1962
DeFlorin, Henry E.	Maj., Arty	Retired	Dec. 15, 1961
DePury, James C.	Capt., Arty		Apr. 9, 1962
deManio, Peter M.	2nd Lt., TC		Jun. 25, 1962
DiChiara, Cirilano	2nd Lt., Arty.	Trf. Inactive NG	Sep. 7, 1962
Dion, Norman R.	1st Lt., Inf.	Trf. Inactive NG	Apr. 10, 1962
	1st Lt., Inf. (ING)		Oct. 9, 1962

LOSSES REPORTED SINCE 1 JANUARY 1961 (Continued)

NAME	RANK AND BRANCH	CAUSE OF LOSS	DATE
Dowling, James A., Jr.	Lt. Col., OMC	Retired	Aug. 31, 1962
Durrahee, Wilbur G.	CWO, W-2	Trf. Inactive NG	Feb. 5, 1962
	CWO, W-2		Aug. 4, 1962
Eaton, Ernest L.	1st Lt., Inf.		Jul. 19, 1962
Eleazer, Walter B., Jr.	1st Lt., OMC		Dec. 7, 1961
Elkind, Mortimer M.	Maj., MC		Apr. 26, 1961
Engel, Theodore J.	2nd Lt., Inf.		Aug. 1, 1961
Ergle, Omar H., Jr.	1st Lt., Inf.	Trf. Inactive NG	Mar. 10, 1961
Evans, William S., Jr.	1st Lt., Inf. (ING)		Dec. 1, 1961
Everitt, Dean J.	2nd Lt., Arty.		Jun. 12, 1962
Feagin, Thomas E.	Capt., Inf.	Trf. Inactive NG	Feb. 1, 1961
Feely, Clarence C.	1st Lt., Inf.		Sep. 28, 1961
Ferguson, Olan R.	1st Lt., TC		Dec. 1, 1961
Fisher, William A.	Capt., Arty. (ING)		Dec. 12, 1962
Forbes, Thomas E.	1st Lt., Inf.		Jan. 15, 1961
Forget, Louis C.	Capt., TC		Nov. 16, 1962
Friederich, Lambert P.	Maj., Arty.		Jun. 13, 1961
Fulton, Charles B., Jr.	2nd Lt., Armor	Retired	Jul. 2, 1962
Garcia, Joseph A., Jr.	Maj., OrdC	Trf. Inactive NG	Feb. 10, 1961
Garrett, Robert A., Jr.	2nd Lt., Arty.		Feb. 9, 1962
	2nd Lt., Arty. (ING)	Trf. Inactive NG	Jun. 13, 1961
Gelger, Lorenzo D., Jr.	1st Lt., Inf.	Trf. Active NG	Aug. 23, 1961
"	1st Lt., Inf. (ING)		Mar. 31, 1962
George, Glen D.	1st Lt., OrdC		Sep. 20, 1962
Gieseke, Fred G.	Capt., MC		Dec. 12, 1962
Gilbert, William R.	Capt., Armor		Nov. 17, 1961
Gill, Leon J., Sr.	Capt., Armor (ING)		Feb. 16, 1961
Gillette, Paul J.	1st Lt., Inf.		Oct. 11, 1962
Givens, William E., Jr.	Capt., TC	Trf. Inactive NG	Mar. 1, 1962
	Capt., TC (ING)		Nov. 2, 1962
Godfrey, Ward C., Jr.	Capt., TC		Oct. 5, 1962
Godwin, James H.	1st Lt., TC		Dec. 16, 1961
Goforth, Harold W.	Capt., Armor (ING)	Trf. Inactive NG	Dec. 1, 1961
Goode, Vauce A., Jr.	WO, W-1		Apr. 18, 1961
	WO, W-1 (ING)		Jun. 12, 1961
Graham, Thomas	CWO, W-2		Dec. 31, 1960
Gremer, George P., Jr.	1st Lt., Inf.		Dec. 14, 1961
Griffith, Charles M.	Lt. Col., Inf.		Sep. 30, 1961
Guthrie, Kenneth B.	1st Lt., Arty.	Trf. Inactive NG	Nov. 13, 1961
	1st Lt., Arty. (ING)		May 12, 1962
Hager, Albert M., Jr.	1st Lt., Inf. (ING)		Dec. 1, 1961
Haley, Raymond C., Jr.	Maj., MC	Trf. Inactive NG	Jan. 10, 1962
	Maj., MC (ING)		May 31, 1962
Hall, George W.	Capt., Inf. (ING)		Dec. 1, 1961
Hall, Kermith C.	Capt., AF		Dec. 1, 1961
Hall, Rodney P.	1st Lt., OrdC		Jan. 18, 1961
Hampton, Mortimer C.	1st Lt., OMC		Sep. 11, 1962
Harris, Clarence G.	CWO, W-3 (ING)		Apr. 30, 1961
Harrison, Rex, Jr.	Capt., Inf.		Aug. 21, 1961
Hatton, William R.	1st Lt., OMC	Trf. Inactive NG	Sep. 30, 1961
"	1st Lt., OMC (ING)	Trf. Active NG	Nov. 1, 1961
	1st Lt., OMC		Sep. 10, 1962
Henderson, Ivey J.	CWO, W-2		Aug. 31, 1961
Hernandez, Robert F.	1st Lt., FC		Feb. 28, 1961
Hetterich, George C.	1st Lt., Inf.		Jan. 2, 1962
Higdon, Joseph W., Jr.	1st Lt., Inf.		Sep. 1, 1962
Hill, Edwin B.	Capt., TC (ING)		Sep. 18, 1961
Hill, Henry E.	Capt., Inf.	Retired	Feb. 28, 1962
Hill, John R.	1st Lt., OMC	Trf. Inactive NG	Jan. 10, 1961
	1st Lt., OMC (ING)		Jul. 21, 1961
Hillemann, Carl B., Jr.	1st Lt., Inf.		Aug. 1, 1961
Hiltz, James R.	Capt., Inf.		Jan. 31, 1962
Hinson, Elton F.	1st Lt., MSC		Oct. 15, 1962
Hittelman, Sheldon D.	1st Lt., Inf.	Trf. Inactive NG	Aug. 2, 1961
	1st Lt., Inf. (ING)		Nov. 1, 1961
Holland, Tommy T.	2nd Lt., Inf. (ING)		Dec. 1, 1961
Holzwart, Raymond A.	1st Lt., Inf.		May 17, 1961
Honeycutt, James D.	Maj., CE		Feb. 13, 1961
Hope, George D.	1st Lt., Arty.		Aug. 1, 1961
Huggins, Bobby R.	1st Lt., Inf.		Jan. 4, 1961
Hunt, George A., Jr.	Capt., Inf. (ING)		Dec. 1, 1961
Huntenburg, Bernard C.	1st Lt., Arty.	Trf. Inactive NG	Feb. 28, 1962
"	1st Lt., Arty. (ING)	Trf. Active NG	May 22, 1962
Hutchinson, Russell J.	CWO, W-2		Dec. 31, 1960
Jackson, Robert S.	1st Lt., Inf.	Trf. Inactive NG	Dec. 6, 1961
"	1st Lt., Inf. (ING)		Jun. 3, 1962
Jackson, Steadman H.	Maj., Arty.	Retired	Mar. 1, 1961
Jobson, Vernon C., Jr.	1st Lt., Inf.		Nov. 30, 1962
Jones, Frazier C.	1st Lt., Arty.		Oct. 15, 1962
Jones, Thomas M.	CWO, W-4		Dec. 31, 1960

LOSSES REPORTED SINCE 1 JANUARY 1961 (Continued)

NAME	RANK AND BRANCH	CAUSE OF LOSS	DATE
Joyner, Larry E.	2nd Lt., AF		Oct. 30, 1962
Kauth, Charles M.	1st Lt., Inf.		Jul. 31, 1962
Kelley, Elmer R.	Maj., OMC		May 3, 1961
Kennedy, Donald W.	1st Lt., Inf.		May 12, 1962
Kimball, Sanford G.	1st Lt., MC		Jan. 15, 1961
Kinard, William A.	CWO, W-2		Dec. 31, 1960
Kiney, Thomas J. P.	1st Lt., Arty.		Apr. 11, 1961
Klein, Jules J.	Capt., TC		Dec. 7, 1962
Koef, John R., Jr.	1st Lt., OMC	Trf. inactive NG	May 3, 1962
Krehis, Joseph E., Jr.	1st Lt., Inf.		Sep. 11, 1962
Kuhn, Oliver W., Jr.	1st Lt., Inf.		Mar. 9, 1962
Kunde, Duane H.	Maj., Arty. (ING)		Dec. 1, 1961
Lahry, Dan G.	Col., Armor		Aug. 23, 1961
Lambert, Billy M.	Capt., Arty.		Mar. 21, 1962
Lance, Mark W.	Maj. Gen., AGC	Retired	Apr. 27, 1962
Lantz, Donald L.	Capt., Ch.	Trf. inactive NG	Jun. 6, 1962
	Capt., Ch. (ING)	Trf. Active NG	Jul. 29, 1962
Lazar, Dennis A.	2nd Lt., Inf.		Sep. 25, 1962
Lee, Elam W.	1st Lt., TC		May 12, 1962
Lee, Lawrence W.	CWO, W-4		Dec. 31, 1960
Leggett, William H.	1st Lt., Inf. (ING)		Jul. 28, 1961
Lehmann, Rubert W.	Capt., Arty.	Trf. inactive NG	Mar. 15, 1961
	Capt., Arty.	Trf. Active NG	Aug. 16, 1962
Leonard, Walter B.	1st Lt., Arty.	Trf. inactive NG	Apr. 1, 1961
Link, Robert V.	Lt. Col., OrdC	Retired	Mar. 16, 1961
Long, Cecil E.	Capt., Arty. (ING)		Feb. 22, 1961
Lott, Carrow F., Jr.	1st Lt., Arty.		Jun. 2, 1961
Lunsford, Henry C.	Lt. Col., Armor		Aug. 31, 1962
Lynch, John M.	1st Lt., Inf.		Aug. 30, 1962
Mahry, Paul H.	Lt. Col., Arty.		Aug. 31, 1961
Madison, Charles N.	1st Lt., Arty. (ING)		May 29, 1961
Madsen, Norman D.	1st Lt., Inf. (ING)		Dec. 1, 1961
Mahoney, John C.	1st Lt., Arty.		Dec. 6, 1961
Martin, George E.	CWO, W-4		Nov. 15, 1962
Martinez, Joseph M., Jr.	1st Lt., Inf.	Trf. inactive NG	Jul. 18, 1962
Mason, George R.	Capt., Armor	Trf. Active NG	May 31, 1961
	Capt. Armor (ING)		Jun. 16, 1961
Mason, Lawrence A.	1st Lt., Arty.		May 3, 1962
Masters, Earl L., Jr.	Maj., AF		Jan. 2, 1962
Mathews, Jerry D.	1st Lt., Armor		Oct. 1, 1962
Mathis, Charles C., Jr.	Lt. Col., SS		Jan. 31, 1962
Matthews, Shellie W.	WO, W-1 (ING)		Dec. 1, 1961
May, Jack C.	1st Lt., Armor		Apr. 3, 1962
Mazzarino, Alfred	CWO, W-3		Dec. 31, 1960
McCormick, Harold M.	Capt., Inf.		Jul. 30, 1962
McCormick, Richard H.	1st Lt., Inf.		Dec. 1, 1961
McCrane, William R.	1st Lt., Arty.		Dec. 1, 1962
McGuire, Thomas F.	Lt. Col., AF		Dec. 1, 1962
McLaughlin, Roland C.	CWO, W-3		Jun. 19, 1962
McMullen, Edwin H.	1st Lt., Arty.		Apr. 14, 1961
McPherson, Hugh G.	Capt., Inf.	Trf. inactive NG	Dec. 1, 1962
Meador, Henry B., Jr.	1st Lt., Inf.		Aug. 27, 1962
Mettler, George B.	1st Lt., MPC	Trf. inactive NG	Aug. 14, 1961
	1st Lt., MPC (ING)		Mar. 16, 1961
Middleton, Earl W.	Capt., Arty.		Jun. 13, 1961
Miller, Edward M.	1st Lt., Arty. (ING)		Oct. 24, 1961
Miller, Thomas H.	2nd Lt., Arty.		Oct. 31, 1961
Mims, Dawson A., Jr.	1st Lt., Inf.		Mar. 27, 1961
Montpetit, John R.	1st Lt., Armor		Oct. 5, 1962
Moran, Francis J.	Capt., MSC		Feb. 1, 1961
Morelock, Gale D.	CWO, W-2		Dec. 20, 1961
Morris, Robert D., Jr.	Capt., AF		Oct. 29, 1962
Norcross, Randolph O.	1st Lt., Armor		Oct. 27, 1961
Norris, John C.	1st Lt., OMC		May 31, 1961
North, James A., Jr.	1st Lt. Inf. (ING)		Sep. 30, 1961
Ogden, William R., Jr.	1st Lt., Armor		Dec. 1, 1961
Ogier, Frederick C.	1st Lt., Armor		Jul. 25, 1961
Olds, Robert E.	Capt., Inf.		Aug. 4, 1961
Ostrandir, Theodore R.	Capt., Inf.		Jul. 27, 1962
Parrish, Edward S., Jr.	Maj., JAGC (ING)	Trf. Active NG	May 24, 1961
	Maj., JAGC		Jun. 20, 1961
Patrick, Robert A.	1st Lt., Inf.		Sep. 21, 1962
Pattillo, Robert E. L., Jr.	1st Lt., Inf.		Oct. 22, 1961
Payne, Jne H.	CWO, W-2		Jun. 1, 1962
Pearson, Charles E., Sr.	1st Lt., Armor		Aug. 31, 1961
Peck, William R., Jr.	1st Lt., Arty.		Dec. 12, 1962
Percefull, James R.	1st Lt., Armor	Trf. inactive NG	Jan. 19, 1961
Phillips, Frank F., Jr.	1st Lt., Arty. (ING)		Sep. 6, 1962
Piper, Robert C.	Maj., MC (ING)		Mar. 23, 1961
Pooser, Michael	Maj., Arty.		Dec. 1, 1961
Poulos, George A.	Capt., Inf.		May 3, 1961
			Nov. 29, 1962

LOSSES REPORTED SINCE 1 JANUARY 1961 (Continued)

NAME	RANK AND BRANCH	CAUSE OF LOSS	DATE
Priest, Lonnie A.	1st Lt., MSG		May 31, 1961
Prince, Thomas B., Sr.	Capt., OMC		May 31, 1961
Pritchett, James C., Jr.	1st Lt., Arty. (ING)		Jun. 1, 1961
Railshack, Donald H.	WO, W-1 (ING)		Dec. 1, 1961
Ray, John R.	1st Lt., Inf.		Mar. 7, 1962
Regan, Edward J.	1st Lt., Inf.		May 12, 1962
Rembert, Haskell G.	1st Lt., MSC (ING)	Trf. Inactive NG	Dec. 1, 1961
Reuter, Paul W., Jr.	1st Lt., Arty. (EAD)		Nov. 30, 1962
Revell, Walter L.	1st Lt., Inf.		Feb. 5, 1961
Rideout, Clarence P.	1st Lt., Arty.		Jan. 24, 1962
Riley, George	1st Lt., Inf.		Jun. 24, 1962
Ritsema, Menno	Maj., Inf.		Apr. 11, 1962
Roberts, Chesley G.	1st Lt., Armor (ING)		Jan. 9, 1961
Robertson, Robert A.	Maj., OMC		Dec. 1, 1961
Rogers, Dwain K.	1st Lt., OMC		Jan. 17, 1961
Rubel, Lewis	1st Lt., MSC		Jul. 2, 1962
Rutherford, Perry C.	1st Lt., Inf.		Jan. 12, 1962
Ryals, Horace	CWO, W-2		Apr. 11, 1962
Saffy, Ralph D.	1st Lt., OMC		May 31, 1961
Sandifer, Emory H., Jr.	Capt., Armor	Trf. Inactive NG	Aug. 7, 1961
Scaiboro, Joseph A.	Maj., AF		Aug. 27, 1962
Scarborough, Arthur D.	1st Lt., AF		May 28, 1962
See, James V.	Capt., Arty.	Trf. Inactive NG	Feb. 14, 1961
Shilling, William D., Jr.	Capt., Arty. (ING)	Trf. Inactive NG	May 30, 1961
Shiver, Clayton W., Jr.	1st Lt., Arty. (ING)	Trf. Inactive NG	Nov. 29, 1961
Skornschek, Thomas E.	1st Lt., MSC (ING)	Trf. Active NG	Jan. 1, 1961
"	Capt., Arty. (ING)	Trf. Inactive NG	Dec. 31, 1961
Smith, Charles J., Jr.	1st Lt., Inf.		Dec. 1, 1961
Smith, Donald W.	1st Lt., Inf. (ING)	Trf. Inactive NG	Aug. 20, 1962
Smith, Loyce N.	1st Lt., Arty. (ING)		Dec. 1, 1961
Smith, Robert T.	1st Lt., Inf.		Jul. 12, 1961
Snell, Walter W.	1st Lt., Inf. (ING)		Jan. 11, 1962
Snow, John W.	1st Lt., Arty. (ING)		May 29, 1961
Snyder, Maxwell G.	1st Lt., Inf.	Trf. Inactive NG	Oct. 2, 1962
Solomon, Thomas W.	1st Lt., Arty.		Aug. 23, 1961
Sorrentino, Ralph V.	Capt., AF		May 16, 1961
Sparkman, James D.	Maj., Gen., Line	Retired	Jul. 28, 1962
Standley, Edward J.	Capt., AF		Oct. 12, 1961
Stentford, Alan G.	Maj., Inf.	Retired	Jun. 5, 1961
Stiriz, Albert W.	2nd Lt., Inf. (ING)		Dec. 1, 1961
Sunne, Kenneth A.	Capt., MSC		Oct. 6, 1962
Susenbach, William R.	1st Lt., Arty.		May 31, 1962
"	1st Lt., Inf. (INC)		Dec. 1, 1961
Swain, Lloyd O.	1st Lt., Inf.	Trf. Inactive NG	Feb. 28, 1961
Sweet, James R., Jr.	2nd Lt., MSC	Trf. Inactive NG	Jan. 4, 1961
"	2nd Lt., MSC (ING)		Jan. 3, 1962
Tate, Jerry G.	1st Lt., Inf. (ING)	Trf. Inactive NG	Dec. 1, 1961
Taul, Esrael J.	Capt., Arty.		May 13, 1961
Thomas, Milton A.	Capt., Arty. (ING)	Trf. Inactive NG	Oct. 3, 1961
Thornhill, Paul M.	2nd Lt., Inf.		Aug. 13, 1961
Thornston, Robert C.	2nd Lt., Inf. (ING)		Feb. 12, 1962
Toole, Rex F., Jr.	Capt., MC		Nov. 13, 1961
Vest, Harold T., Jr.	1st Lt., Inf.		Jan. 4, 1961
Venning, Joseph P.	CWO, W-2		May 12, 1962
Waldie, Raymond R.	Capt., Inf. (ING)		May 9, 1962
Walker, John C., Jr.	1st Lt., Arty. (ING)		Oct. 1, 1961
Wallace, Daniel A.	1st Lt., Armor		Mar. 7, 1962
Wallace, Lew E., Jr.	CWO, W-3		Dec. 31, 1960
Warren, Frank A.	1st Lt., Armor		Dec. 1, 1961
Watson, William M.	Capt., AF		Jan. 16, 1961
Weiss, Malcolm H.	Capt., MC		Jun. 22, 1961
Wells, Jay N.	1st Lt., Inf.		Dec. 31, 1960
Westberry, Clinton J.	1st Lt., Inf.		Jun. 14, 1962
Westberry, Edward P.	Capt., Arty. (ING)		Feb. 2, 1962
Whelan, James B.	Maj., OMC		Jan. 29, 1962
Williams, James L.	1st Lt., Armor		Jul. 25, 1961
Williams, Vokie A., Jr.	Capt., Armor		Dec. 1, 1961
Winstead, William L.	Maj., JAGC		Nov. 14, 1961
Witt, Leonard J.	Capt., TC		May 31, 1962
Wood, Walker E., Jr.	CWO, W-2 (ING)	Retired	Aug. 23, 1962
Wyatt-Brown, Hunter, Jr.	1st Lt., OrdC		May 31, 1961
Yaw, William J.	Maj., Ch.		Dec. 14, 1961
Zhar, Marcus J.	1st Lt., Armor		Nov. 30, 1961
Zeller, Earnest J.	Maj., MC		Jun. 8, 1961
"	Capt., Ch.	Trf. Inactive NG	Jul. 27, 1962
"	Capt., Ch. (ING)		Aug. 18, 1961

NOTE: Cause of Loss is honorably discharged unless otherwise indicated.

LOSSES OF ARMY ADVISOR PERSONNEL SINCE 1 JANUARY 1961

NAME	RANK, BRANCH & DUTY ASGMT	CAUSE OF LOSS	DATE
Kinne, Harry L., Jr.	Col., Armor (RA) Senior Army Advisor	Retired	Jul. 31, 1961
Emery, Jack R.	Col., Inf. (RA) Armd Rifle Bn Advisor	Reassigned	May 15, 1961
Knight, Elwin T.	Col., Armor (RA) Sr Div Advisor 48th Armd Div	Reassigned	Sep. 10, 1962
Horton, John P.	Lt. Col., QMC (RA) Adv 50th QM Gp & XO to SAA	Retired	Oct. 31, 1962
Towson, William J.	Lt. Col., Inf. (RA) Armd Rifle Bn Advisor	Reassigned	Jan. 5, 1962
Buchanan, Elmer R.	Major, QMC (USAR) Armd QM Bn Advisor	Reassigned	Jul. 25, 1962
Gray, Robert H.	Major, Arty. (NGUS) How Arty Bn Advisor	Reassigned	Sep. 20, 1961
Jones, Jack W.	Major, TC (USAR) Trans Bn Advisor	Reassigned	Jul. 31, 1962
Kreidinger, Robert E.	Maj, MSC (USAR) Armd Med Bn Advisor	Reassigned	Sep. 17, 1962
Lovvorn, William B., Jr.	Major, Arty. (USAR) How Arty Bn Advisor	Reassigned	Nov. 17, 1961
Quirk, Francis W.	Major, Inf. (USAR) Asst BG Advisor	Retired	May 31, 1962
Rose, Peter	Major, Arty. (USAR) AW Arty Bn Advisor	Reassigned	Oct. 9, 1961
Kinard, Rupert H.	Cpt., OrdC (RA) Armd Ord Bn Advisor	Reassigned	Nov. 5, 1962

Any errors or omissions noted in the publication should be reported to Headquarters Military Department, Office of the Adjutant General, State Arsenal, St. Augustine, Florida.

I am the Guard

Civilian in Peace, Soldier in War... of security and honor, for three centuries I have been the custodian, I am the Guard.

I was with Washington in the dim forests, fought the wily warrior, and watched the dark night bow to the morning. At Concord's bridge, I fired the fateful shot heard 'round the world. I bled on Bunker Hill. My footprints marked the snows at Valley Forge. I pulled a muffled oar on the barge that bridged the icy Delaware. I stood with Washington on the sun-drenched heights of Yorktown. I saw the sword surrendered... I am the Guard. I pulled the trigger that loosed the long rifle's havoc at New Orleans. These things I knew—I was there! I saw both sides of the War between the States—I was there! The hill at San Juan felt the fury of my charge. The far plains and mountains of the Philippines echoed to my shout... On the Mexican border I stood... I am the Guard. The dark forest of the Argonne blazed with my borrague. Chateau Thierry crumbled to my cannonade. Under the arches of victory I marched in legion—I was there! I am the Guard. I bowed briefly on the grim Corregidor, then saw the light of liberation shine on the faces of my comrades. Through the jungle and on the beaches, I fought the enemy, beat, battered and broke him. I raised our banner to the serene air on Okinawa—I scrambled over Normandy's beaches—I was there!... I am the Guard. Across the 38th Parallel I made my stand. I flew MIG Alley—I was there!... I am the Guard.

Soldier in war, civilian in peace... I am the Guard.

I was at Johnstown, where the raging waters boomed down the valley. I cradled the crying child in my arms and saw the terror leave her eyes. I moved through smoke and flame at Texas City. The stricken knew the comfort of my skill. I dropped the food that fed the starving beast on the frozen fields of the west and through the towering drifts I ploughed to rescue the marooned. I have faced forward to the tornado, the typhoon, and the horror of the hurricane and flood—these things I know—I was there!... I am the Guard. I have brought a more abundant, a fuller, a finer life to our youth. Wherever a strong arm and valiant spirit must defend the Nation, in peace or war, wherever a child cries, or a woman weeps in time of disaster, there I stand... I am the Guard. For three centuries a soldier in war, a civilian in peace—of security and honor, I am the custodian, now and forever... I am the Guard.